

## *Descendants of John Roe*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. JOHN<sup>1</sup> ROE was born 1628 in England, and died 1714 in Suffolk County, New York. He married HANNAH PURRIER Abt. 1655 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in England, and died Unknown in Suffolk County, New York.

Children of JOHN ROE and HANNAH PURRIER are:

2. i. JOHN<sup>2</sup> ROE, b. 1665, Newton, Queens, New York; d. 1715, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
3. ii. NATHANIEL ROE, SR, b. 1670, Brookhaven Township, Port Jefferson, New York; d. February 11, 1752, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York.
- iii. ELIZABETH ROE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. HANNAH ROE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. DEBORAH ROE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

### *Generation No. 2*

2. JOHN<sup>2</sup> ROE (*JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1665 in Newton, Queens, New York, and died 1715 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married JEMIMA HALSEY 1688 in Unknown, daughter of DANIEL HALSEY and JEMIMA WOODHULL. She was born 1671 in Southampton, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Aft. 1712 in Unknown.

Children of JOHN ROE and JEMIMA HALSEY are:

- i. JOHN<sup>3</sup> ROE, b. Abt. 1690, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. November 01, 1703, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- ii. ANNA ROE, b. Abt. 1692, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Aft. 1742, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. SAMUEL PLUMB, December 22, 1724, First Church, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; b. July 07, 1697, New London, Connecticut; d. May 1752, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
4. iii. ABIAH ROE, b. May 23, 1708, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long

- Island, New York; d. May 15, 1791, Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey.
- iv. AMY ROE, b. Abt. 1710, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. December 22, 1793, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
  - v. WILLIAM ROE, b. Abt. 1712, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.

3. NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup> ROE, SR (*JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1670 in Brookhaven Township, Port Jefferson, New York, and died February 11, 1752 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York. He married HANNAH REEVES 1696 in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of JAMES REEVES and MARY TERRY. She was born February 09, 1679 in Long Island, New York, and died August 16, 1759 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York.

Children of NATHANIEL ROE and HANNAH REEVES are:

- i. DEBORAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, b. Abt. 1697, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. NATHANIEL COLEMAN, July 23, 1724, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 5. ii. NATHANIEL ROE, JR, b. January 17, 1701, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. April 16, 1789, Brookhaven Township, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- 6. iii. ELIZABETH ROE, b. Abt. 1703, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 7. iv. JOHN ROE, b. 1705, Drowned Meadow, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. November 1782, Brookhaven Township, Port Jefferson, New York.
- v. HANNAH ROE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

#### *Generation No. 3*

4. ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE (*JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 23, 1708 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 15, 1791 in Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey. She married JACOB SCUDDER August 05, 1731 in First Church, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, son of BENJAMIN SCUDDER and SARAH ARTHUR. He was born November 29, 1707 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 31, 1772 in Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey.

Children of ABIAH ROE and JACOB SCUDDER are:

8. i. NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER, b. May 10, 1733, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. October 15, 1781, Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey.
- ii. PHEBE SCUDDER, b. August 02, 1734, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Abt. 1807, Unknown; m. NATHANIEL DAVIDSON, Unknown, Unknown; b. Abt. 1728, New Jersey; d. 1807, Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
9. iii. LUCRETIA SCUDDER, b. March 06, 1738, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. April 13, 1826, Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey.
10. iv. WILLIAM SCUDDER, COL, b. April 06, 1739, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. October 31, 1793, Princeton, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
11. v. LEMUEL SCUDDER, b. September 30, 1741, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. July 09, 1806, Kingston, Somerset County, New Jersey.
- vi. RUTH SCUDDER, b. October 27, 1745, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. October 13, 1826, Unknown; m. KENNETH ANDERSON, August 16, 1772, Unknown; b. June 08, 1742, Manalapan, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. September 15, 1820, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

5. NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> ROE, JR (*NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 17, 1701 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died April 16, 1789 in Brookhaven Township, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married ELIZABETH PHILLIPS 1724 in Brookhaven Township, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of GEORGE PHILLIPS and SARAH HALLETT. She was born February 27, 1702 in Brookhaven Township, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died August 11, 1788 in Brookhaven Township, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of NATHANIEL ROE and ELIZABETH PHILLIPS are:

- i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> ROE, b. July 03, 1725, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. HANNAH ROE, b. June 14, 1727, Unknown; d. September 06, 1813, Unknown.
12. iii. PHILLIP ROE, SR, b. October 20, 1729, Unknown; d. September 10,

- 1815, Unknown.
13. iv. ELIZABETH ROE, b. January 28, 1732, Unknown; d. Unknown, Cornwall, Orange County, New York.
    - v. DEBORAH ROE, b. March 20, 1734, Unknown; d. March 23, 1822, Unknown.
  14. vi. NATHANIEL ROE III, b. October 14, 1737, Unknown; d. April 06, 1789, Unknown.
    - vii. JAMES ROE, b. March 29, 1739, Unknown; d. August 30, 1741, Unknown.
    - viii. MARY ROE, b. January 10, 1741, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York; d. February 17, 1745, Unknown.
  15. ix. WILLIAM ROE, SR, b. April 01, 1743, Long Island, New York; d. August 31, 1830, Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York.
  16. x. JAMES GILBERT ROE, b. April 04, 1744, Kingston, Ulster County, New York; d. October 31, 1815, Cornwall, Orange County, New York.

6. ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE (*NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1703 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married THOMAS COLEMAN April 17, 1727 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, son of WILLIAM COLEMAN and MARY BROWN. He was born Abt. 1707 in Southold, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH ROE and THOMAS COLEMAN are:

17. i. HANNAH<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, b. December 17, 1730, Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York; d. June 11, 1768, Goshen, Orange County, New York.
18. ii. THOMAS COLEMAN, b. July 02, 1732, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Cornwall, Orange County, New York.
19. iii. GRACE COLEMAN, b. Abt. 1753, Unknown; d. July 1842, Newport Township, Washington County, Ohio.

7. JOHN<sup>3</sup> ROE (*NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1705 in Drowned Meadow, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died November 1782 in Brookhaven Township, Port Jefferson, New York. He married JOANNA MILLER 1732 in Brookhaven Township, Port Jefferson, New York, daughter of ANDREW MILLER and REBECCA BURNET. She was born 1704 in Millers Place, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York, and died August 10, 1775 in

Brookhaven Township, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of JOHN ROE and JOANNA MILLER are:

20. i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> ROE, b. 1733, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. September 07, 1787, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- ii. JUSTUS ROE, b. 1736, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York; d. October 07, 1806, Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
21. iii. AZEL ROE, REV, DR., b. March 20, 1738, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York; d. December 03, 1815, Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
22. iv. DANIEL ROE, CAPT, b. January 20, 1740, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York; d. January 11, 1820, Westfield (now Shelden), Long Island, New York.
- v. JOANNA ROE, b. 1741, Brookhaven Township, Port Jefferson, New York; d. February 09, 1812, Brookhaven Township, Port Jefferson, New York; m. JAMES DAVIS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. AMY ROE, b. Abt. 1746, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ? WOODHULL, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
23. vii. HANNAH ROE, b. February 12, 1748, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
24. viii. AUSTIN ROE, CAPT, b. March 02, 1749, Drowned Meadow, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. November 29, 1830, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- ix. JONAS ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

*Generation No. 4*

**8.** NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER (*ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 10, 1733 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died October 15, 1781 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey. He married ISABELLA ANDERSON Unknown in Unknown, daughter of KENNETH ANDERSON and HANNAH HANKINSON. She was born July 06, 1737 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey, and died December 24, 1782 in Tennent, Monmouth, New Jersey.

Children of NATHANIEL SCUDDER and ISABELLA ANDERSON are:

- i. JOHN ANDERSON<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER, DR, b. March 22, 1759, Freehold,

- Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. November 06, 1836, Washington, Davies County, Indiana; m. ELIZABETH WYCKOFF FORMAN, February 10, 1788, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; b. December 23, 1771, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. January 01, 1848, Washington, Davies County, Indiana.
25. ii. JOSEPH SCUDDER, DR, b. February 12, 1762, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. March 05, 1843, New York City, New York.
  - iii. HANNAH SCUDDER, b. August 16, 1763, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - iv. KENNETH SCUDDER, b. August 21, 1765, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. October 21, 1843, Homer, Courtland County, New York.
  - v. LYDIA SCUDDER, b. October 27, 1767, Monmouth, New Jersey; d. February 24, 1866, Unknown; m. DAVID ENGLISH, ESQ, Unknown, Unknown; b. August 21, 1765, Georgetown, District of Columbia; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - vi. INFANT SCUDDER, b. July 13, 1770, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. July 13, 1770, Monmouth County, New Jersey.
  - vii. ABIJAH SCUDDER, b. July 13, 1770, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. 1789, Unknown.
  26. viii. MARY "POLLY" SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Rahway, Middlesex County, New Jersey; d. January 15, 1851, Piscatway, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

**9.** LUCRETIA<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER (*ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 06, 1738 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died April 13, 1826 in Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey. She married JOSEPH COWARD Abt. 1756 in Unknown, son of JOHN COWARD and UNKNOWN WIFE. He was born Abt. 1710 in Unknown, and died 1760 in Unknown.

Children of LUCRETIA SCUDDER and JOSEPH COWARD are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> COWARD, b. Abt. 1757, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. JOHN POTTS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
27. ii. JOSEPH COWARD, b. Abt. 1759, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
28. iii. RUTH COWARD, b. Abt. 1761, New Jersey; d. March 15, 1848, Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey.
- iv. SAMUEL COWARD, b. Abt. 1763, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown.

- v. JACOB COWARD, b. Abt. 1764, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. JOHN COWARD, b. Abt. 1765, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. ABIAH COWARD, b. Abt. 1767, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ABEL MIDDLETON, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. LYDIA COWARD, b. Abt. 1769, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. HENRY WOODWARD, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ix. ENOCH COWARD, b. Abt. 1771, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- x. LUCRETIA COWARD, b. Abt. 1773, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- xi. ALICE COWARD, b. Abt. 1775, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- xii. JONATHON COWARD, b. Abt. 1776, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- xiii. THOMAS COWARD, b. Abt. 1778, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**10.** WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER, COL (*ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 06, 1739 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died October 31, 1793 in Princeton, Middlesex County, New Jersey. He married (1) MARY SKELTON Abt. 1760 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1741 in Unknown, and died Abt. 1761 in Unknown. He married (2) SARAH VAN DYKE Abt. 1785 in Unknown, daughter of MATTHIAS VAN DYKE and UNKNOWN WIFE. She was born Abt. 1750 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey, and died 1807 in Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM SCUDDER and SARAH VAN DYKE are:

- 29. i. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER, SR, b. February 09, 1786, New Jersey; d. February 1833, Cranbury, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
- ii. ELEANOR SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1789, New York State; d. Abt. 1789, New York State.
- iii. WILLIAM SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1791, New York State; d. Abt. 1791, New York State.
- 30. iv. WILLIAM SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1792, Unknown; d. March 11, 1819, Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey.
- v. SARAH ELLEN SCUDDER, b. February 23, 1794, Mercer County, New Jersey; d. December 06, 1856, Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas; m. JOHN ROSS HAMILTON, June 16, 1810, Unknown; b. 1788, near Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey; d. February 1863, Waverly, Walker County, Texas.

31. vi. HANNAH SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. April 06, 1817, New York State.

**11.** LEMUEL<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER (*ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 30, 1741 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died July 09, 1806 in Kingston, Somerset County, New Jersey. He married MARGARET LONGSTREET Abt. 1765 in New Jersey, daughter of RICHARD LONGSTREET and UNKNOWN WIFE. She was born Abt. 1745 in New Jersey, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of LEMUEL SCUDDER and MARGARET LONGSTREET are:

- i. ELIAS<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1768, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. JANE VANARTSDALEN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. MARGARET SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1770, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MOSES MORRIS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. ABIAH SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1772, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. JOSIAH FITHIAN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
32. iv. RICHARD SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1774, New Jersey; d. Abt. 1840, Unknown.
33. v. JACOB SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. 1859, Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey.
34. vi. ELIZABETH SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**12.** PHILLIP<sup>4</sup> ROE, SR (*NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1729 in Unknown, and died September 10, 1815 in Unknown. He married SUBMIT STRONG February 01, 1755 in Unknown, daughter of THOMAS STRONG and SUSANNAH THOMPSON. She was born July 30, 1723 in Unknown, and died April 05, 1774 in Unknown.

Children of PHILLIP ROE and SUBMIT STRONG are:

- i. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> ROE, b. December 11, 1755, Unknown; d. September 07, 1775, Unknown.
- ii. THOMAS STRONG ROE, b. April 12, 1758, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

- iii. PHILLIPS ROE, JR, b. July 30, 1760, Unknown; d. August 15, 1810, Unknown.
- iv. MARY ROE, b. May 05, 1765, Unknown; d. October 15, 1820, Unknown; m. JAMES DAVIS, COL, May 05, 1793, Unknown; b. Abt. 1764, Unknown; d. 1811, Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH ROE, b. October 23, 1767, Gainsville, Alachua County, Florida; d. July 29, 1822, Unknown; m. WILLIAM WOODHULL, March 21, 1787, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. JAMES GILBERT ROE, b. July 10, 1771, Unknown; d. October 29, 1798, Unknown.
- vii. SUSANNAH ROE, b. August 24, 1773, Unknown; d. June 11, 1808, Unknown.
- viii. BENJAMIN STRONG ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**13.** ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> ROE (*NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 28, 1732 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Cornwall, Orange County, New York. She married THOMAS COLEMAN March 27, 1753 in Orange County, New York, son of THOMAS COLEMAN and ELIZABETH ROE. He was born July 02, 1732 in Orange County, New York, and died Unknown in Cornwall, Orange County, New York.

Children of ELIZABETH ROE and THOMAS COLEMAN are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN, b. February 04, 1755, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH COLEMAN, b. February 22, 1756, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. WILLIAM MAILER, October 05, 1783, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. SAMUEL COLEMAN, b. December 08, 1761, Unknown; d. 1842, Unknown; m. DEBORA BROWN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 35. iv. NATHANIEL COLEMAN, b. July 12, 1765, Cornwall, Orange County, New York; d. March 28, 1842, Burlington, Burlington County, New Jersey.
- 36. v. THOMAS COLEMAN, b. April 27, 1767, Orange County, New York; d. February 21, 1822, Unknown.
- vi. SARAH COLEMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**14.** NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> ROE III (*NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 14, 1737 in Unknown, and died April 06, 1789 in Unknown. He married CHARITY STRONG Unknown in Unknown, daughter of BENJAMIN STRONG and MARTHA MILLS. She was born May 13, 1742 in Unknown, and died March 15, 1823 in Unknown.

Children of NATHANIEL ROE and CHARITY STRONG are:

- i. WILLIAM PHILLIPS<sup>5</sup> ROE, b. 1777, Unknown; d. December 21, 1792, Unknown.
- ii. SALLY ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. PATTY ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. NANCY ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. CHARITY ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**15.** WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> ROE, SR (*NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 01, 1743 in Long Island, New York, and died August 31, 1830 in Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York. He married MARIAH "MARY" VANDUSEN 1772 in Unknown, daughter of ISAAC VANDUSEN and ELIZABETH ROSENBOOM. She was born 1745 in Paramus, Bergen County, New Jersey, and died July 26, 1830 in Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York.

Children of WILLIAM ROE and MARIAH VANDUSEN are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ROE, b. March 29, 1773, Unknown; d. August 26, 1843, Unknown.
37. ii. ISAAC VANDUSEN ROE, b. March 06, 1775, Unknown; d. 1834, Unknown.
38. iii. GAMALIEL ROE, b. November 23, 1777, New Windsor, Orange County, New York; d. October 23, 1857, Danby, Tompkins County, New York.
- iv. MARY ROE, b. August 22, 1780, Cornwall, Orange County, New York; d. April 25, 1865, Unknown; m. (1) CHESTER CAMP, 1808, Unknown; b. December 21, 1782, New Concord, Columbia County, New York; d. September 17, 1825, Campville, Tioga County, New York; m. (2) SIMON PETERS, Aft. 1825, Unknown; b. 1787, England; d. May 24, 1855, Unknown.
39. v. WILLIAM ROE, JR, b. 1786, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1867, Unknown.
- vi. SUBMIT ROE, b. 1788, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d.

- July 30, 1863, Unknown.
40. vii. NATHANIEL ROE, b. 1789, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1830, Unknown.
  41. viii. JAMES ROE, b. 1791, Unknown; d. 1821, Unknown.
  - ix. SALLY A ROE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**16.** JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup> ROE (*NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 04, 1744 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, and died October 31, 1815 in Cornwall, Orange County, New York. He married ELIZABETH ELTING October 19, 1770 in Cornwall, Orange County, New York, daughter of JAN ELTING and RACHEL WHITAKER. She was born Bef. December 29, 1745 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, and died September 28, 1793 in Unknown.

Children of JAMES ROE and ELIZABETH ELTING are:

42. i. JAMES<sup>5</sup> ROE, b. August 23, 1771, Unknown; d. March 13, 1813, Virgil, Cortland County, New York.
- ii. ELIZABETH ROE, b. January 28, 1773, Kingston, Ulster County, New York; d. November 1858, Unknown.
43. iii. JOHN ELTING ROE, b. November 28, 1774, Kingston, Ulster County, New York; d. January 13, 1831, Virgil, Cortland County, New York.
- iv. SYLVESTER M ROE, b. December 08, 1776, Kingston, Ulster County, New York; d. May 14, 1837, Unknown.
- v. ANNA ROE, b. May 29, 1779, Kingston, Ulster County, New York; d. July 27, 1869, Unknown; m. DAVID CONKLIN, Unknown, Unknown; b. September 01, 1771, Tarrytown, Greenburgh, Westchester County, New York; d. August 19, 1862, Elmira, Chemung County, New York.
44. vi. WILLIAM ROE, b. May 11, 1781, Esopus, Ulster County, New York; d. January 15, 1868, Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
- vii. NATHANIEL ROE, b. October 06, 1783, Kingston, Ulster County, New York; d. August 02, 1785, Kingston, Ulster County, New York.
45. viii. RACHEL ROE, b. December 04, 1786, Kingston, Ulster County, New York; d. March 06, 1858, Kingston, Ulster County, New York.
46. ix. PETER ROE, b. September 14, 1789, Unknown; d. August 12, 1877, Unknown.

**17.** HANNAH<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 17, 1730 in Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York, and died June 11, 1768 in Goshen, Orange County, New York. She married JOHN

HUDSON November 14, 1751 in Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York, son of RICHARD HUDSON and HANNAH BOOTH. He was born March 06, 1730 in Southold, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 21, 1808 in Stonington, New London County, Connecticut.

Children of HANNAH COLEMAN and JOHN HUDSON are:

- i. JOHN<sup>5</sup> HUDSON, b. August 14, 1752, Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York; d. 1754, Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York.
- ii. HANNAH HUDSON, b. September 28, 1754, Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. JOHN HUDSON, b. August 26, 1757, Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York; d. April 27, 1829, Unknown.
- iv. SON HUDSON, b. January 1760, Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. BETTY HUDSON, b. June 05, 1761, Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. PHINEAS SMITH HUDSON, b. September 28, 1763, Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York; d. July 13, 1811, Unknown.
- vii. SUBMIT MITTIE HUDSON, b. July 28, 1765, Blooming Grove, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**18.** THOMAS<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 02, 1732 in Orange County, New York, and died Unknown in Cornwall, Orange County, New York. He married ELIZABETH ROE March 27, 1753 in Orange County, New York, daughter of NATHANIEL ROE and ELIZABETH PHILLIPS. She was born January 28, 1732 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Cornwall, Orange County, New York.

Children are listed above under (13) Elizabeth Roe.

**19.** GRACE<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN (*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1753 in Unknown, and died July 1842 in Newport Township, Washington County, Ohio. She married JOSEPH HOLDREN Unknown in Unknown, son of MATTHAIS HOLDREN and UNKNOWN WIFE. He was born May 12, 1757 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey, and died January 18, 1807 in Newport Township, Washington County, Ohio.

Child of GRACE COLEMAN and JOSEPH HOLDREN is:

47. i. GRACE<sup>5</sup> HOLDREN, b. 1786, Pennsylvania; d. 1847, Ohio.

**20.** JOHN<sup>4</sup> ROE (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1733 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died September 07, 1787 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married (1) MARY BREWSTER Abt. 1755 in Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of JOSEPH BREWSTER and RUTH BRISCOE. She was born 1734 in Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Bef. 1776 in Unknown. He married (2) RUTH LONGBOTHAM Abt. 1776 in Unknown. She was born 1750 in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died April 20, 1810 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of JOHN ROE and MARY BREWSTER are:

48. i. MARY<sup>5</sup> ROE, b. November 16, 1765, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. November 20, 1795, Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.  
ii. SAMUEL ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.  
iii. ANN ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Children of JOHN ROE and RUTH LONGBOTHAM are:

- iv. JOHN<sup>5</sup> ROE, b. 1777, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. October 12, 1799, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.  
49. v. AZEL ROE, b. February 18, 1779, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York; d. January 21, 1830, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York.

**21.** AZEL<sup>4</sup> ROE, REV, DR. (*JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 20, 1738 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York, and died December 03, 1815 in Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey. He married (1) REBECCA FOOTE September 02, 1763 in Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey, daughter of ISAAC FOOTE and MARY HALL. She was born April 25, 1739 in Bradford, New Haven, Connecticut, and died September 01, 1794 in Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey. He married (2) HANNAH BARRETT BOSTWICK December 24, 1796 in Unknown, daughter of DAVID BOSTWICK and UNKNOWN WIFE. She was born Abt. 1748 in Unknown, and died November 28, 1815 in Woodbridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey.

Children of AZEL ROE and REBECCA FOOTE are:

- i. APOLLOS<sup>5</sup> SMITH, b. February 24, 1761, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; Stepchild.
- ii. FANNY ROE, b. November 15, 1764, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MATTHIAS BURNETT, REV DR, June 30, 1793, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
50. iii. REBECCA ROE, b. November 22, 1766, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
51. iv. JOHN ROE, b. January 17, 1769, Unknown; d. March 1836, Unknown.
52. v. ELIZABETH ROE, b. March 01, 1771, Unknown; d. February 03, 1846, Unknown.
- vi. ISAAC FOOTE ROE, b. May 30, 1773, Unknown; d. October 12, 1821, Jacksonville, Morgan County, Illinois.
- vii. LUCIA ROE, b. July 12, 1775, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. JOHN NOBLE, October 17, 1803, Unknown; b. Unknown, Yorkshire, England; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. OLIVIA ROE, b. February 11, 1779, Unknown; d. February 17, 1849, Unknown; m. JOHN MONRO, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Scotland; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ix. PHEBE ROE, b. May 01, 1782, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ROBERT C BAFF, June 1817, Unknown; b. Unknown, New York City, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**22.** DANIEL<sup>4</sup> ROE, CAPT (*JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 20, 1740 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York, and died January 11, 1820 in Westfield (now Shelden), Long Island, New York. He married DEBORAH BREWSTER April 22, 1762 in New York State, daughter of JOSEPH BREWSTER and RUTH BRISCOE. She was born September 10, 1741 in Setauket, Brookhaven, Long Island, New York, and died January 02, 1832 in Westfield (now Shelden), Long Island, New York.

Children of DANIEL ROE and DEBORAH BREWSTER are:

53. i. DANIEL<sup>5</sup> ROE, JR, b. November 29, 1762, Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. June 29, 1852, Butler, Wayne County, New York.
54. ii. JOSEPH BREWSTER ROE, SR, b. September 08, 1764, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. September 08, 1831, Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- iii. DEBORAH BREWSTER ROE, b. July 31, 1766, Suffolk County, Long

- Island, New York; d. May 14, 1852, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. TRUMAN PORTER, October 12, 1782, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island New York; b. July 21, 1756, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. June 10, 1847, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
55. iv. JOHN ROE, b. October 09, 1768, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. November 16, 1807, Unknown.  
v. JOANNA ROE, b. January 24, 1770, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
56. vi. CHARLOTTE ROE, b. May 15, 1772, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York; d. June 27, 1839, Windsor, Broome County, New York.
57. vii. RUTH ROE, b. May 19, 1774, Unknown; d. May 12, 1847, Unknown.  
viii. MARY ROE, b. June 23, 1776, Connecticut; d. May 03, 1792, Unknown.  
ix. HANNAH ROE, b. April 08, 1778, Connecticut; d. March 16, 1854, Unknown.  
x. HULDA ROE, b. September 13, 1780, Connecticut; d. 1840, Unknown.  
xi. REBECCA ROE, b. September 13, 1780, Connecticut; d. October 07, 1785, Unknown.
58. xii. AUSTIN M ROE, b. October 18, 1782, Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut; d. April 20, 1864, Rose, Wayne County, New York.

**23.** HANNAH<sup>4</sup> ROE (*JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 12, 1748 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married ISAAC DAVIS Unknown in Unknown, son of SAMUEL DAVIS and HANNAH ?. He was born October 04, 1741 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died April 20, 1814 in New York.

Children of HANNAH ROE and ISAAC DAVIS are:

- i. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> DAVIS, JR, b. March 20, 1772, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.  
ii. HANNAH DAVIS, b. April 06, 1774, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.  
iii. ANSLEM DAVIS, b. September 22, 1776, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. April 28, 1867, Middle Island, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. ABIGAIL OVERTON, July 24, 1808, Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; b. Abt. 1788, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. February 22, 1824, Middle Island, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.  
iv. POLLY DAVIS, b. October 02, 1778, Brookhaven, Suffolk County,

- Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. AZEL ROE DAVIS, b. 1784, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. September 13, 1806, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**24.** AUSTIN<sup>4</sup> ROE, CAPT (*JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 02, 1749 in Drowned Meadow, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died November 29, 1830 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married CATHERINE JONES January 06, 1773 in Drowned Meadow, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of EBENEZER JONES and HANNA JAYNE. She was born January 08, 1752 in Drowned Meadow, (now Setauket) Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 16, 1820 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of AUSTIN ROE and CATHERINE JONES are:

59. i. JUSTUS<sup>5</sup> ROE, b. November 10, 1773, Setauket, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 31, 1847, Albany, Albany County, New York.
- ii. HANNAH ROE, b. September 06, 1775, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ISAAC MUNSELL, February 15, 1801, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. JOANNA ROE, b. July 22, 1777, Unknown; d. October 03, 1779, Unknown.
60. iv. STEPHEN ROE, b. October 25, 1779, Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. September 15, 1851, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- v. EBENEZER ROE, b. July 13, 1781; d. Unknown.
- vi. JOANNA ROE, b. September 22, 1786, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. ELIZABETH ROE, b. June 29, 1788, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. SHADRACK TERRY, September 18, 1813, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
61. viii. SARAH "SALLY" ROE, b. January 11, 1791, Brookhaven Township, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. September 29, 1863, Rose, Wayne County, New York.

**25.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER, DR (*NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 12, 1762 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and died March 05, 1843 in New York City, New York. He married MARIE LOUISE JOHNSTON December 24, 1788 in Unknown, daughter of PHILIP JOHNSON and UNKNOWN WIFE. She was born June 15, 1769 in Lebanon, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, and died December 21, 1858 in New York City, New York.

Children of JOSEPH SCUDDER and MARIE JOHNSTON are:

62. i. ELIZA ANN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, b. October 02, 1789, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. March 06, 1857, Wilmington, New Castle, County, Delaware.
63. ii. PHILLIP JOHNSTON SCUDDER, b. July 16, 1791, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. April 06, 1830, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.
64. iii. JOHN SCUDDER, REV DR, b. September 03, 1793, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. January 13, 1855, Winburg, Free State, Africa.
  - iv. MARIA SCUDDER, b. October 14, 1795, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. February 27, 1880, New York City, New York.
  - v. LOUISA SCUDDER, b. July 26, 1797, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. September 28, 1826, Unknown.
  - vi. WILLIAM WASHINGTON SCUDDER, b. August 17, 1799, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. May 13, 1823, Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania.
  - vii. JOSEPH SCUDDER, b. July 21, 1801, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. October 01, 1826, Unknown.
  - viii. CORNELIA SCUDDER, b. March 16, 1803, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. September 17, 1868, Schenectady, Schenectady County, New York; m. JACOB DOW FONDA, REV, July 23, 1821, Unknown; b. October 17, 1793, Watervilet, Albany County, New York; d. March 03, 1856, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York.
65. ix. JULIETTE PHILLIPS SCUDDER, b. January 12, 1805, Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey; d. February 20, 1852, Unknown.
66. x. MATILDA SCUDDER, b. March 05, 1806, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. February 20, 1877, Unknown.
67. xi. JANE SCUDDER, b. December 19, 1808, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. October 11, 1867, Unknown.
- xii. THEODOSIA RACHEL SCUDDER, b. January 26, 1811, Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. September 30, 1845, Amoy, Fukien,

China; m. WILLIAM JOHN POHLMAN, REV, April 02, 1838, Unknown; b. Abt. 1808, Unknown; d. January 05, 1849, Between Hong Kong and Amoy, China Sea, Pacific Ocean.

**26.** MARY "POLLY"<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER (*NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Rahway, Middlesex County, New Jersey, and died January 15, 1851 in Piscatway, Middlesex County, New Jersey. She married (1) CHARLES HOLE May 03, 1778 in Presbyterian Church, Westfield, Union County, New Jersey. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) UZAL JOHNSON October 15, 1789 in New Providence, Union County, New Jersey, son of JOHN JOHNSON and ELIZABETH OGDEN. He was born 1731 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, and died September 10, 1804 in Long Hill, Morris County, New Jersey. She married (3) JOHN DEANE/DOANE June 19, 1813 in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Springfield, New Jersey, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of MARY SCUDDER and UZAL JOHNSON are:

- i. THEODOCIA<sup>6</sup> JOHNSON, b. 1789, Unknown; d. Unknown, Ohio; m. (1) WILLIAM KENT, Unknown, #1; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2) ? THARP, Unknown, #2; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. 1790, Unknown; d. Aft. 1838, Unknown; m. DAVID SAMPSON, 1820, Unknown; b. May 1791, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. JOHN JOHNSON, b. December 30, 1792, New Providence, Union County, New Jersey; d. 1850, Madison, Butler County, Ohio; m. PHEBE SQUIRE, June 22, 1811, Unknown; b. 1790, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**27.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> COWARD (*LUCRETIA<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1759 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married UNKNOWN WIFE Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of JOSEPH COWARD and UNKNOWN WIFE is:

68. i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> COWARD, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**28.** RUTH<sup>5</sup> COWARD (*LUCRETIA<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1761 in New Jersey, and died March 15, 1848 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey. She married (1) PEREZ ROWLEY Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) CHRISTOPHER H STRYKER Unknown in Unknown. He was born September 28, 1761 in Unknown, and died October 18, 1805 in Unknown.

Children of RUTH COWARD and CHRISTOPHER STRYKER are:

69. i. THOMAS J<sup>6</sup> STRYKER, b. Abt. 1800, New Jersey; d. September 27, 1872, New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
- ii. PETER STRYKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. SARAH SNOWHILL, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
70. iii. SAMUEL S STRYKER, SR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. CAROLINE STRYKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**29.** ISAAC<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER, SR (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 09, 1786 in New Jersey, and died February 1833 in Cranbury, Middlesex County, New Jersey. He married (1) ABIGAIL WETHERILL July 29, 1813 in First Presbyterian Church, Cranbury, Middlesex County, New Jersey. She was born Unknown, and died September 12, 1823 in Cranberry, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married (2) JULIANA BEAKES Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of ISAAC SCUDDER and ABIGAIL WETHERILL are:

71. i. JOHN W<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, DR, b. Abt. 1811, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. HENRY VAN DYKE SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1814, Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey; d. February 1840, Unknown; m. ANNA MARIA NEVIUS, December 05, 1839, Unknown; b. May 10, 1820, Near Bround Brook, Somerset County, New Jersey; d. July 22, 1887, Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.
- iii. JACOB G SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1815, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
72. iv. WILLIAM SCUDDER, b. February 15, 1815, Middlesex County, New Jersey; d. August 04, 1895, Cherry Grove, Lawrenceville, Mercer County, New Jersey.
73. v. SARAH SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1816, Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey; d.

- Unknown, Unknown.
74. vi. ISAAC SCUDDER, JR, b. Abt. 1817, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
75. vii. HANNAH MARIE SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1818, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Children of ISAAC SCUDDER and JULIANA BEAKES are:

76. viii. ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
77. ix. HOWARD SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- x. KELSEY SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**30.** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1792 in Unknown, and died March 11, 1819 in Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey. He married ELLEN CRAIG Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM SCUDDER and ELLEN CRAIG are:

- i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ANN MORRIS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
78. ii. WILLIAM VAN DYKE SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**31.** HANNAH<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died April 06, 1817 in New York State. She married ELI FIELD COOLEY, REV October 15, 1807 in Unknown, son of RINNAH COOLEY and LUCY FIELD. He was born October 15, 1781 in Sunderland, Franklin County, Massachusetts, and died April 22, 1860 in Ewing, Mercer County, New Jersey.

Children of HANNAH SCUDDER and ELI COOLEY are:

- i. WILLIAM SCUDDER<sup>6</sup> COOLEY, b. October 24, 1809, Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey; d. February 07, 1882, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.
79. ii. SARAH LUCINDA COOLEY, b. Bet. 1810 - 1812, Cherry Valley,

- Ostego, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
80. iii. CATHERINE COOLEY, b. August 06, 1813, New York; d. September 05, 1855, Springfield, Otsego County, New York.
  - iv. HANNAH MARIA COOLEY, b. Abt. 1812, Unknown; d. October 12, 1843, Ewing, Mercer County, New Jersey.
  81. v. SAMUEL STANHOPE SMITH COOLEY, b. 1816, New York; d. September 20, 1875, Ewing, Mercer County, New Jersey.
  - vi. INFANT COOLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Infant, Unknown.

**32.** RICHARD<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER (*LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1774 in New Jersey, and died Abt. 1840 in Unknown. He married JANE JONES Abt. 1796 in New Jersey. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of RICHARD SCUDDER and JANE JONES are:

82. i. JOHN S<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, b. November 12, 1799, New Jersey; d. December 25, 1881, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky.
- ii. WILLIAM SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. 1874, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- iii. LEMUEL SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.
- iv. MARGARET SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ? HARRIS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. REBECCA SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. W J PARKER, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. MARY SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. JANE SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**33.** JACOB<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER (*LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died 1859 in Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey. He married HESTER RULE MCLEAN Unknown in Unknown, daughter of ARCHIBALD MCLEAN and UNKNOWN WIFE. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died February 1860 in New Jersey.

Children of JACOB SCUDDER and HESTER MCLEAN are:

83. i. REBECCA ERWIN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, b. September 1809, Somerset County,

- New Jersey; d. August 27, 1841, St. Marys, Camden County, Georgia.
84. ii. MARGARET SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  85. iii. JOHN BEATY SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. 1876, Thomasville, Thomas County, Georgia.
  86. iv. SAMUEL ERWIN SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. 1860, Unknown.
    - v. ELIAS VANARTSDALE SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
    - vi. NATHANIEL BARNITZ SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
    - vii. ANNA MARIA LEECH SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
    - viii. ELIZABETH FERGUSON SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
    - ix. ROBERT FINLEY BACON SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MARY GULICK, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  87. x. BENJAMIN RUSH SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  88. xi. ALEXANDER MCLEAN SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. 1874, Unknown.

**34.** ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER (*LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married ? DUBOIS Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of ELIZABETH SCUDDER and ? DUBOIS is:

- i. JANE<sup>6</sup> DUBOIS, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**35.** NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN (*THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1765 in Cornwall, Orange County, New York, and died March 28, 1842 in Burlington, Burlington County, New Jersey. He married ELIZABETH ELTON LIPPINCOTT October 13, 1791 in Burlington, Burlington County, New Jersey. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of NATHANIEL COLEMAN and ELIZABETH LIPPINCOTT are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN, b. January 05, 1793, Burlington, Burlington County, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. JOSEPH WATSON, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. PHEBE COLEMAN, b. July 02, 1799, Burlington, Burlington County, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**36.** THOMAS<sup>5</sup> COLEMAN (*THOMAS<sup>4</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 27, 1767 in Orange County, New York, and died February 21, 1822 in Unknown. He married MARY GALLOWAY Unknown in Unknown. She was born April 28, 1767 in Unknown, and died December 09, 1804 in Unknown.

Children of THOMAS COLEMAN and MARY GALLOWAY are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> COLEMAN, b. Unknown, Monroe, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. OBADIAH SMITH, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Monroe, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ANN COLEMAN, b. Unknown, Monroe, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MORRIS B PILGRIM, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Monroe, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. CHARLOTTE COLEMAN, b. Unknown, Monroe, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MORRIS STEPHENS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Monroe, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM COLEMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. ROE COLEMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. THOMAS COLEMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**37.** ISAAC VANDUSEN<sup>5</sup> ROE (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 06, 1775 in Unknown, and died 1834 in Unknown. He married ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" REYNOLDS Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of ISAAC ROE and ELIZABETH REYNOLDS are:

- i. JOHN JAMES<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. April 18, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MARTHA ANN WRIGHT, August 10, 1837, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. MARY ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH ROE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. OBADIAH ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**38.** GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup> ROE (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 23, 1777 in New Windsor, Orange County, New York, and died October 23, 1857 in Danby, Tompkins County, New York. He married SARAH BATES Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of GAMALIEL ROE and SARAH BATES are:

- 89. i. PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. April 10, 1801, Orange County, New York; d. January 08, 1885, Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York.
- ii. DAVID ROE, b. October 07, 1806, New York; d. November 15, 1860, Unknown.
- iii. CHESTER ROE, b. August 25, 1808, Unknown; d. November 15, 1819, Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM ROE, b. August 25, 1810, Unknown; d. June 01, 1866, Unknown.
- 90. v. SARAH ROE, b. November 25, 1813, Unknown; d. January 11, 1857, Unknown.

**39.** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> ROE, JR (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1786 in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1867 in Unknown. He married SARAH JONES Unknown in Unknown. She was born 1795 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM ROE and SARAH JONES are:

- i. MARIAH<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. 1819, Unknown; d. November 16, 1900, Unknown; m. BENTON REED, 1840, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 91. ii. JAMES ROE, b. 1820, Unknown; d. November 30, 1876, Unknown.

**40.** NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> ROE (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was

born 1789 in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1830 in Unknown. He married HANNAH ? Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of NATHANIEL ROE and HANNAH ? are:

- i. NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. 1819, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. EMILY ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. JULIA ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. GEORGE ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. JANE ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. MARY ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. SARAH ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**41.** JAMES<sup>5</sup> ROE (*WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1791 in Unknown, and died 1821 in Unknown. He married CORNELIA ? June 01, 1813 in Unknown. She was born April 19, 1791 in Unknown, and died May 03, 1859 in Unknown.

Child of JAMES ROE and CORNELIA ? is:

- i. MARY CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. December 14, 1817, Unknown; d. August 15, 1855, Unknown.

**42.** JAMES<sup>5</sup> ROE (*JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 23, 1771 in Unknown, and died March 13, 1813 in Virgil, Cortland County, New York. He married (1) THANKFUL SANDS Unknown in Unknown, daughter of CORNELL SANDS and SARAH HULL. She was born June 16, 1773 in Unknown, and died 1794 in Unknown. He married (2) TRYPHENA STONE Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of JAMES ROE and THANKFUL SANDS is:

- i. CORNWALL SANDS<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. 1794, Unknown; d. December 13, 1822, Unknown.

Child of JAMES ROE and TRYPHENA STONE is:

92. ii. ELIZA<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. 1793, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**43.** JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup> ROE (*JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 28, 1774 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, and died January 13, 1831 in Virgil, Cortland County, New York. He married CHARLOTTE MERRITT January 30, 1796 in Ulster County, New York, daughter of GEORGE MERRITT and MARY FOWLER. She was born October 03, 1774 in Unknown, and died September 26, 1836 in Unknown.

Children of JOHN ROE and CHARLOTTE MERRITT are:

- i. JAMES<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. March 11, 1797, Virgil, Cortland County, New York; d. May 10, 1797, Virgil, Cortland County, New York.
- ii. BETSEY M ROE, b. July 15, 1799, Virgil, Cortland County, New York; d. August 22, 1853, Layfayette, Stark County, Illinois; m. JEDEDIAH LUCE, February 05, 1817, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. DAVID ROE, b. December 16, 1800, Virgil, Cortland County, New York; d. December 25, 1800, Virgil, Cortland County, New York.
93. iv. SYLVESTER MORRIS ROE, b. December 12, 1801, New York; d. May 12, 1880, Cortland, Cortland County, New York.
94. v. JOHN MOREY ROE, b. September 12, 1804, Unknown; d. August 24, 1872, Marathon, Cortland County, New York.
- vi. CHARLOTTE ROE, b. September 11, 1806, Virgil, Cortland County, New York; d. September 24, 1806, Virgil, Cortland County, New York.
95. vii. ERATUS GILBERT ROE, b. March 09, 1808, Virgil, Cortland County, New York; d. Abt. 1877, Avon, Illinois.
96. viii. PHILLIP T ROE, b. June 06, 1810, Virgil, Cortland County, New York; d. July 15, 1880, Unknown.

**44.** WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> ROE (*JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 11, 1781 in Esopus, Ulster County, New York, and died January 15, 1868 in Newburgh, Orange County, New York. He married MARIA HAZARD December 31, 1805 in Unknown, daughter of THOMAS HAZARD and MARY EVANS. She was born November 18, 1787 in New York, and died February 13, 1877 in Newburgh, Orange County, New York.

Children of WILLIAM ROE and MARIA HAZARD are:

- i. THOMAS HAZARD<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. November 21, 1806, Waverly, New York; d. March 07, 1907, Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
97. ii. MARY ELIZABETH ROE, b. October 20, 1809, Waverly, New York;

- d. May 17, 1907, Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
- 98. iii. WILLIAM JAMES ROE, SR, b. August 13, 1811, Waverly, Tioga County, New York; d. November 20, 1876, Unknown.
- iv. EMILY MARIA ROE, b. December 19, 1819, New York City, New York; d. January 01, 1913, Newburgh, Orange County, New York.

**45. RACHEL<sup>5</sup> ROE** (*JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 04, 1786 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York, and died March 06, 1858 in Kingston, Ulster County, New York. She married PRESTON BRUEN, SR Unknown in Unknown, son of ELIAS BRUEN and ELIZABETH BURNET. He was born January 02, 1788 in Madison, Chatham Township, Morris County, New Jersey, and died February 21, 1822 in Madison, Chatham Township, Morris County, New Jersey.

Child of RACHEL ROE and PRESTON BRUEN is:

- i. PRESTON<sup>6</sup> BRUEN, JR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Abt. 1843, Unknown.

**46. PETER<sup>5</sup> ROE** (*JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 14, 1789 in Unknown, and died August 12, 1877 in Unknown. He married SUSAN ELIZABETH WILLIAMS April 10, 1821, daughter of JONAS WILLIAMS and ABIGAIL BREWSTER. She was born September 23, 1802 in Unknown, and died October 26, 1853 in Unknown.

Children of PETER ROE and SUSAN WILLIAMS are:

- i. OSWALD WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. January 22, 1822, Unknown; d. November 02, 1822, Unknown.
- 99. ii. ALFRED COX ROE, REV, b. April 07, 1823, New York City, New York; d. September 28, 1901, Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont.
- 100. iii. JAMES GILBERT ROE, SR, b. March 29, 1825, Moodna, New Windsor, Orange County, New York; d. December 08, 1897, Fort Worth, Terrant County, Texas.
- 101. iv. SUSAN ELIZABETH ROE, b. October 18, 1826, Moodna, Orange County, New York; d. September 15, 1907, Brookville, Ontario, Canada.
- v. JOHN PETER ROE, b. November 17, 1834, Unknown; d. January 08, 1909, Unknown; m. MARY M BLISS, November 04, 1864, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

- vi. WILLIAM WILBUR ROE, b. May 21, 1836, Unknown; d. December 22, 1836, Unknown.
- 102. vii. EDWARD PAYSON ROE, SR, b. March 07, 1838, New Windsor, Orange County, New York; d. July 19, 1888, Unknown.
- viii. MARY ABIGAIL ROE, b. July 20, 1839, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**47.** GRACE<sup>5</sup> HOLDREN (*GRACE<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1786 in Pennsylvania, and died 1847 in Ohio. She married THOMAS FERGUSON Unknown in Unknown, son of ? FERGUSON and UNKNOWN WIFE. He was born 1765 in Unknown, and died 1839 in Unknown.

Children of GRACE HOLDREN and THOMAS FERGUSON are:

- i. LUVINA<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 103. ii. JAMES FERGUSON, b. 1810, Unknown; d. 1894, Unknown.
- iii. WEALTHA FERGUSON, b. July 18, 1815, Washington County, Ohio; d. July 02, 1896, Archers Fork, Washington County, Ohio; m. MOSES DECKER, Unknown, Unknown; b. December 21, 1804, New Jersey; d. October 07, 1876, Washington County, Ohio.
- 104. iv. GRACE FERGUSON, b. May 03, 1816, Ferguson's Landing, near Newport, Washington County.; d. August 23, 1896, Archers Fork, Washington County, Ohio.
- v. BEZELEEL W FERGUSON, b. 1819, Unknown; d. 1896, Unknown.
- vi. LUCIA FERGUSON, b. May 18, 1823, Unknown; d. February 18, 1905, Unknown.
- vii. THOMAS FERGUSON, b. 1827, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**48.** MARY<sup>5</sup> ROE (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 16, 1765 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died November 20, 1795 in Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She married ISAAC SATTERLY October 03, 1789 in Unknown. He was born March 10, 1765 in Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died August 02, 1859 in Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of MARY ROE and ISAAC SATTERLY are:

- 105. i. JOHN ROE<sup>6</sup> SATTERLY, b. March 21, 1790, Setauket, Suffolk County,

- Long Island, New York; d. April 01, 1865, Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- ii. FRANCES SATTERLY, b. June 04, 1793, Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. August 10, 1870, Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**49.** AZEL<sup>5</sup> ROE (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 18, 1779 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York, and died January 21, 1830 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York. He married NANCY JONES February 18, 1812 in Unknown. She was born November 02, 1784 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York, and died November 13, 1858 in Unknown.

Children of AZEL ROE and NANCY JONES are:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. 1813, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
106. ii. RUTH ROE, b. October 08, 1814, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. October 14, 1851, Unknown.
107. iii. CLARISSA ROE, b. July 15, 1816, Unknown; d. July 20, 1900, Unknown.
- iv. ALMA ROE, b. Bet. 1817 - 1818, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. JOHN ROE, b. November 26, 1820, Unknown; d. August 11, 1856, Unknown.

**50.** REBECCA<sup>5</sup> ROE (*AZEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 22, 1766 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married CORNELIUS SCHERMERHORN, ESQ Unknown in Unknown. He was born December 10, 1756 in New York City, New York, and died March 1826 in Unknown.

Children of REBECCA ROE and CORNELIUS SCHERMERHORN are:

- i. SIMON PETER<sup>6</sup> SCHERMERHORN, b. 1791, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. JOHN ROE SCHERMERHORN, b. 1792, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. JAMES S SCHERMERHORN, b. February 12, 1799, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. AZEL SCHERMERHORN, b. July 12, 1802, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. GEORGE AUGUSTUS SCHERMERHORN, b. 1803, Unknown; d.

- Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. EDWARD SCHERMERHORN, b. May 27, 1804, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - vii. SALLY CANNON SCHERMERHORN, b. March 05, 1806, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - viii. CORNELIUS SCHERMERHORN, JR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - ix. ISAAC SCHERMERHORN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - x. REBECCA ROE SCHERMERHORN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - xi. ABRAHAM SCHERMERHORN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**51.** JOHN<sup>5</sup> ROE (*AZEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 17, 1769 in Unknown, and died March 1836 in Unknown. He married SUSANNAH RAVAUD STEVENS January 12, 1797 in Unknown, daughter of RICHARD STEVENS and SUSANNAH ?. She was born Unknown in Perth Ambou, Middlesex County, New Jersey, and died March 11, 1830 in Unknown.

Children of JOHN ROE and SUSANNAH STEVENS are:

108. i. AZEL STEVENS<sup>6</sup> ROE, SR, b. August 16, 1798, New York City, New York; d. November 1887, East Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut.
- ii. SUSANNAH ROE, b. June 15, 1800, New York City, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. AARON WARD, 1826, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. REBECCA FOOTE ROE, b. October 14, 1801, New York City, New York; d. May 10, 1842, Unknown.

**52.** ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ROE (*AZEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 01, 1771 in Unknown, and died February 03, 1846 in Unknown. She married LAMBERT LOCKWOOD, ESQ December 05, 1793 in Unknown, son of PETER LOCKWOOD and ELIZABETH LAMBERT. He was born July 17, 1757 in Norwalk, Fairfield County, Connecticut, and died February 11, 1825 in Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH ROE and LAMBERT LOCKWOOD are:

- i. REBECCA ROE<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD, b. 1794, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

- ii. FREDERICK LOCKWOOD, b. April 07, 1796, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. PETER LOCKWOOD, b. February 09, 1798, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 109. iv. ROE LOCKWOOD, b. 1800, Unknown; d. 1871, Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH LOCKWOOD, b. 1802, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**53.** DANIEL<sup>5</sup> ROE, JR (*DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 29, 1762 in Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died June 29, 1852 in Butler, Wayne County, New York. He married NABBY TUCKER February 15, 1787 in Connecticut, daughter of DANIEL TUCKER and HANNAH HATCH. She was born July 16, 1767 in Derby, New Haven, Connecticut, and died March 30, 1840 in Butler, Wayne County, New York.

Children of DANIEL ROE and NABBY TUCKER are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. 1788, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM ROE, b. March 16, 1790, Derby, New Haven, Connecticut; d. June 17, 1791, Unknown.
- 110. iii. DANIEL ROE III, b. May 08, 1792, Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut; d. September 22, 1884, Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut.
- iv. JOHN ROE, b. April 16, 1794, Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut; d. July 10, 1876, Unknown; m. (1) HULDAH SEYMOUR, January 05, 1816, Unknown; b. Unknown, Connecticut; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2) SARAH STURTEVANT, January 25, 1863, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. POLLY ROE, b. March 24, 1796, Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut; d. December 15, 1819, Unknown; m. DANIEL WOOD, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. NABBY ROE, b. December 18, 1797, Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut; d. January 04, 1862, Unknown; m. CORNELIUS VANDEROEF, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 111. vii. REBECCA ROE, b. October 15, 1799, Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. SOPHRONIA ROE, b. May 05, 1801, Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut; d. 1868, Unknown; m. BENJAMIN HOWLAND, May 25,

- 1820, Unknown; b. March 07, 1795, Saratoga County, New York; d. February 15, 1868, Niles, Barrien County, Michigan.
112. ix. AUSTIN ROE, b. January 22, 1803, Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut; d. September 23, 1866, South Butler, Wayne County, New York.
- x. DEBORAH HANNAH ROE, b. March 29, 1805, Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut; d. June 12, 1822, Unknown.
113. xi. WILLIS WILMOT ROE, b. July 21, 1807, Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut; d. March 08, 1871, Unknown.
- xii. JOSEPH BREWSTER ROE, b. August 25, 1809, Litchfield, Litchfield County, Connecticut; d. 1855, Unknown; m. CHARLOTTE WISNER, November 10, 1830, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- xiii. ORRENE ROE, b. September 26, 1811, Unknown; d. July 28, 1841, Butler, Wayne County, New York; m. JOTHAM POST, JR, 1831, Unknown; b. 1815, Hyde Park, Dutchess County, New York; d. September 02, 1884, Wayne County, New York.

**54.** JOSEPH BREWSTER<sup>5</sup> ROE, SR (*DANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 08, 1764 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died September 08, 1831 in Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married (1) POLLY HAMMOND March 09, 1788 in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of ELISHA HAMMOND and MARY SMITH. She was born February 08, 1771 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died April 10, 1810 in Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married (2) DORINDA HOWELL 1813 in Unknown. She was born March 28, 1789 in Unknown, and died May 22, 1820 in Unknown.

Children of JOSEPH ROE and POLLY HAMMOND are:

- i. JOSEPH BREWSTER<sup>6</sup> ROE, JR, b. November 18, 1790, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. August 26, 1871, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York; m. ORRENE SELLECK, 1812, Unknown; b. April 27, 1791, Wilton, Fairfield County, Connecticut; d. June 15, 1851, New York City, New York.
- ii. MARY POLLY ROE, b. December 26, 1792, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. June 13, 1877, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. ALBERT A OVERTON, February 1816, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; b. April 30, 1792, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 28, 1870, Port

- Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- iii. AMELIA "AMY" ROE, b. September 29, 1795, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 04, 1823, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. JONAS WICKS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Abt. 1790, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - 114. iv. JOHN WESLEY ROE, b. March 10, 1797, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. December 29, 1859, Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
    - v. SAMUEL HAMMOND ROE, b. May 25, 1799, Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. December 08, 1901, Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
    - vi. FANNY ROE, b. 1803, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Abt. 1838, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. NATHANIEL PALMER OVERTON, Abt. 1825, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; b. June 17, 1801, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. January 03, 1859, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
  - 115. vii. HULDAH ROE, b. October 30, 1804, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - viii. NELSON HAMMOND ROE, b. May 29, 1809, Seldon, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. April 06, 1849, Unknown.

Children of JOSEPH ROE and DORINDA HOWELL are:

- ix. HESTER ANN<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. June 02, 1815, Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. HENRY CHASTY, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 116. x. FRANCIS ASBURY ROE, b. August 25, 1817, Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- xi. SARAH ELIZABETH "ELIZA" ROE, b. April 19, 1819, Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. CHARLES GREEN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**55.** JOHN<sup>5</sup> ROE (*DANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 09, 1768 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died November 16, 1807 in Unknown. He married ELIZABETH FOSTER October 13, 1805 in Southampton, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of JOSIAH FOSTER and ESTHER POST. She was born November 22, 1778 in

Southampton, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died March 16, 1851 in Pennsylvania.

Child of JOHN ROE and ELIZABETH FOSTER is:

- i. JOHN FOSTER<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. August 25, 1806, Unknown; d. April 24, 1889, Unknown; m. RUTH SAYRE, November 16, 1831, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**56.** CHARLOTTE<sup>5</sup> ROE (*DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 15, 1772 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, New York, and died June 27, 1839 in Windsor, Broome County, New York. She married DANIEL BROWN November 13, 1792 in Unknown, son of JOSEPH BROWN and MEHETABLE VAIL. He was born February 17, 1765 in Windsor, Broome County, New York, and died February 27, 1828 in Windsor, Broome County, New York.

Children of CHARLOTTE ROE and DANIEL BROWN are:

117. i. HARRIET<sup>6</sup> BROWN, b. December 19, 1793, Long Island, New York; d. April 11, 1884, Windsor, Broome County, New York.
- ii. JOSEPH BROWN, b. April 20, 1800, Windsor, Broome County, New York; d. November 06, 1887, Windsor, Broome County, New York; m. SOPHIA SWEAZEY, November 20, 1828, Unknown; b. October 28, 1809, Windsor, Broome County, New York; d. December 27, 1894, Broome County, New York.

**57.** RUTH<sup>5</sup> ROE (*DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 19, 1774 in Unknown, and died May 12, 1847 in Unknown. She married ELISHA OVERTON 1798 in Unknown, son of PALMER OVERTON and LUCRETIA HAMMOND. He was born June 23, 1776 in Unknown, and died January 19, 1866 in Unknown.

Children of RUTH ROE and ELISHA OVERTON are:

118. i. LEWIS ROE<sup>6</sup> OVERTON, b. December 10, 1800, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. January 04, 1872, Middle Island, Suffolk County, New York.
119. ii. SHELDON ROE OVERTON, b. December 10, 1800, Unknown; d. April 27, 1887, Unknown.
- iii. COLEMAN BREWSTER OVERTON, b. August 21, 1812, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. August 29, 1814, Coram,

Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

- iv. HARRIET SOPHIA OVERTON, b. August 15, 1816, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. April 17, 1821, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**58.** AUSTIN M<sup>5</sup> ROE (*DANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 18, 1782 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, and died April 20, 1864 in Rose, Wayne County, New York. He married SARAH "SALLY" ROE May 19, 1810 in Unknown, daughter of AUSTIN ROE and CATHERINE JONES. She was born January 11, 1791 in Brookhaven Township, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died September 29, 1863 in Rose, Wayne County, New York.

Children of AUSTIN ROE and SARAH ROE are:

- i. DANIEL JONES<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. March 21, 1812, Brookhaven Township, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. July 09, 1895, Unknown; m. MARY ANN TILLOW, August 25, 1836, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 120. ii. CATHERINE ROE, b. December 22, 1814, Brookhaven Township, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. January 30, 1891, Unknown.
- iii. ELIZA ROE, b. November 15, 1816, Unknown; d. December 20, 1889, Unknown; m. GEORGE STAFFORD, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 121. iv. JOHN BREWSTER ROE, b. December 09, 1818, Unknown; d. May 08, 1885, Unknown.
- v. SYLVESTER ROE, b. June 26, 1821, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. October 10, 1821, Brookhaven Township, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- 122. vi. AUSTIN MARINUS ROE, b. September 27, 1823, Brookhaven Township, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 10, 1914, Fulton County, New York.
- vii. EBENEZER ROE, b. September 21, 1826, Unknown; d. October 09, 1826, Unknown.
- 123. viii. FANNY MARILLA ROE, b. November 10, 1829, Unknown; d. 1920, Unknown.

**59.** JUSTUS<sup>5</sup> ROE (*AUSTIN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 10, 1773 in Setauket, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New

York, and died March 31, 1847 in Albany, Albany County, New York. He married SARAH VANBRUNT January 13, 1798 in Unknown, daughter of JACOB VANBRUNT and PHEBE WOODHULL. She was born April 17, 1777 in East Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died March 29, 1863 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of JUSTUS ROE and SARAH VANBRUNT are:

124. i. SHELDON<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. September 03, 1798, East Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. May 03, 1857, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- ii. PHEBE ROE, b. August 26, 1800, Unknown; d. 1870, Unknown; m. SMITH RYDER, October 1817, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. EBENEZER ROE, b. March 12, 1804, Unknown; d. October 05, 1804, Unknown.
- iv. JOHN ROE, b. October 22, 1805, Unknown; d. November 16, 1866, Unknown.
125. v. AUSTIN ROE, b. 1808, Unknown; d. August 13, 1893, Unknown.
- vi. CHARLES ROE, b. August 07, 1810, Unknown; d. March 07, 1816, Unknown.
- vii. CHARLOTTE ROE, b. July 10, 1813, Unknown; d. January 13, 1863, Unknown.
- viii. WILLIAM ROE, b. January 05, 1816, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ix. SARAH A ROE, b. December 11, 1817, Unknown; d. May 17, 1860, Unknown.
- x. CATHERINE "KATY" ROE, b. September 11, 1821, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. August 24, 1822, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**60.** STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> ROE (*AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 25, 1779 in Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died September 15, 1851 in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married (1) SARAH SMITH Bef. 1800 in probably Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She was born 1784 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1812 in Monroe County, New York. He married (2) SARAH "SALLY" BEEBE Abt. 1814 in Unknown. She was born September 1786 in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died October 13, 1851 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of STEPHEN ROE and SARAH SMITH are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. September 25, 1800, Monroe County, New York; d. October 22, 1845, Unknown; m. PETER HALLOCK, June 12, 1821, Unknown; b. Abt. 1798, Unknown; d. May 11, 1859, Unknown.
- ii. SMITH ROE, b. January 31, 1802, Unknown; d. September 01, 1804, Unknown.
- iii. ESTHER ROE, b. July 23, 1803, Unknown; d. September 15, 1805, Unknown.
- iv. MARIA ROE, b. July 27, 1805, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
126. v. EBENEZER ROE, b. September 23, 1808, Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. July 20, 1862, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
127. vi. SALLY ROE, b. May 08, 1810, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. May 22, 1842, Middle Island, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
128. vii. STEPHEN SMITH ROE, b. April 02, 1812, Rochester, Ulster County, New York; d. June 26, 1901, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of STEPHEN ROE and SARAH BEEBE are:

- viii. MATILDA<sup>6</sup> ROE, b. 1814, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
129. ix. LESTER ROE, b. 1815, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1851, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- x. THOMAS ROE, b. 1821, Unknown; d. 1844, Unknown.
- xi. ELIZABETH ROE, b. 1823, Unknown; d. 1856, Unknown.

**61.** SARAH "SALLY"<sup>5</sup> ROE (*AUSTIN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 11, 1791 in Brookhaven Township, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died September 29, 1863 in Rose, Wayne County, New York. She married AUSTIN M ROE May 19, 1810 in Unknown, son of DANIEL ROE and DEBORAH BREWSTER. He was born October 18, 1782 in Woodbury, Litchfield County, Connecticut, and died April 20, 1864 in Rose, Wayne County, New York.

Children are listed above under (58) Austin M Roe.

*Generation No. 6*

**62.** ELIZA ANN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 02, 1789 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and died March 06, 1857 in Wilmington, New Castle, County, Delaware. She married WILLIAM C SCHENCK, REV May 01, 1811 in Princeton, Monmouth County, New Jersey, son of JOSEPH SCHENCK and UNKNOWN WIFE. He was born 1788 in Princeton, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and died October 17, 1818 in Unknown.

Children of ELIZA SCUDDER and WILLIAM SCHENCK are:

130. i. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> SCHENCK, b. January 25, 1812, Unknown; d. May 10, 1893, Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM C SCHENCK, JR, b. 1814, Holmdel, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Holmdel, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

**63.** PHILLIP JOHNSTON<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 16, 1791 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and died April 06, 1830 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. He married (1) ELIZABETH SIMS Abt. 1818 in Unknown, daughter of WALTER SIMS and REBECCA ?. She was born 1793 in Unknown, and died 1820 in Unknown. He married (2) HARRIET PAYNE WHITNEY February 26, 1823 in Unknown. She was born 1798 in Tennessee, and died November 16, 1868 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.

Child of PHILLIP SCUDDER and ELIZABETH SIMS is:

131. i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. 1820, Unknown; d. August 1856, Unknown.

Child of PHILLIP SCUDDER and HARRIET WHITNEY is:

132. ii. JAMES LOCKHART<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. March 1823, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. December 05, 1882, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.

**64.** JOHN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, REV DR (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 03, 1793 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and died January 13, 1855 in Winburg, Free State, Africa. He married HARRIET WATERBURY 1816 in Unknown, daughter of GIDEON

WATERBURY and RUTH ?. She was born Abt. 1798 in Unknown, and died November 18, 1849 in Madras, Tamil Nadu, India.

Children of JOHN SCUDDER and HARRIET WATERBURY are:

- i. MARIA CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. January 19, 1820, Gillipally, Ceylon, India; d. 1820, Calcutta, West Bengal, India.
- ii. WILLIAM BRAINARD SCUDDER, b. March 14, 1821, Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka; d. 1822, Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka.
133. iii. HENRY MARTYN SCUDDER, DR, b. February 1822, Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka; d. 1895, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.
134. iv. WILLIAM WATERBURY SCUDDER, REV, b. September 17, 1823, Pandittaripo, Ceylon, Sri Lanka; d. March 04, 1895, Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut.
  - v. JOSEPH SCUDDER, b. July 14, 1826, Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka; d. November 21, 1876, Unknown; m. (1) SARAH ANN CHAMBERLAIN, 1849, Unknown; b. 1828, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2) RACHEL ANN DEWITT, 1855, Unknown; b. 1830, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - vi. SAMUEL SCUDDER, b. May 1827, Sri Lanka; d. 1849, New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey.
135. vii. EZEKIEL CARMAN SCUDDER, SR, DR, REV., b. October 20, 1828, Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka; d. January 31, 1896, San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
136. viii. JARED WATERBURY SCUDDER, MD, DD, b. January 1830, Kotagiri, Tamil Nadu, India; d. October 17, 1910, Unknown.
  - ix. HARRIET SCUDDER, b. September 03, 1831, Pandittaripo, Ceylon, India; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. WILLIAM HENRY STANES, Unknown, Unknown; b. May 12, 1826, England; d. January 31, 1865, Unknown.
137. x. SILAS DOWNER SCUDDER, SR, b. November 06, 1833, Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka; d. December 10, 1877, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.
138. xi. JOHN SCUDDER, DR, b. October 29, 1836, Chavagacherry, Ceylon, India; d. 1900, Chavagacherry, Ceylon, India.
  - xii. LOUISA SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Sri Lanka; d. Unknown, Sri Lanka.

**65.** JULIETTE PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 12, 1805 in Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey,

and died February 20, 1852 in Unknown. She married DANIEL BAILEY RYALL January 02, 1828 in Unknown. He was born January 30, 1798 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey, and died December 17, 1864 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Children of JULIETTE SCUDDER and DANIEL RYALL are:

- i. EDWARD<sup>7</sup> RYALL, b. 1829, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. PHILLIP J RYALL, b. February 28, 1836, Unknown; d. March 14, 1874, Unknown; m. ELLEN VANDERVEER CONOVER, March 16, 1859, Unknown; b. December 31, 1834, Monmouth County, New Jersey; d. November 24, 1916, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

**66.** MATILDA<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 05, 1806 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and died February 20, 1877 in Unknown. She married (1) JONATHON FORMAN January 02, 1828 in Unknown. He was born Abt. 1804 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) DANIEL BAILEY RYALL 1852 in Unknown. He was born January 30, 1798 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey, and died December 17, 1864 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Children of MATILDA SCUDDER and JONATHON FORMAN are:

- i. ELLEN<sup>7</sup> FORMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. SAMUEL FORMAN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. THEODOCIA FORMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. FREDERICK KERNER, LT, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. EDWARD T FORMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**67.** JANE<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 19, 1808 in Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and died October 11, 1867 in Unknown. She married CHRISTOPHER HUNT, REV August 02, 1831 in Unknown. He was born Abt. 1806 in Unknown, and died May 07, 1839 in Unknown.

Children of JANE SCUDDER and CHRISTOPHER HUNT are:

- i. DEWITT<sup>7</sup> HUNT, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH HUNT, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. MARY HUNT, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. LOUISA HUNT, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**68.** SARAH<sup>6</sup> COWARD (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, LUCRETIA<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married CHARLES PARKER Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of SARAH COWARD and CHARLES PARKER are:

- i. HELEN<sup>7</sup> PARKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. GEORGE BURROWES, REV, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 139. ii. JOEL PARKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**69.** THOMAS J<sup>6</sup> STRYKER (*RUTH<sup>5</sup> COWARD, LUCRETIA<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1800 in New Jersey, and died September 27, 1872 in New Brunswick, Middlesex County, New Jersey. He married HANNAH SCUDDER 1838 in Unknown, daughter of JOHN SCUDDER and MARY KEEN. She was born September 30, 1804 in Scudder Falls, Mercer County, New Jersey, and died March 26, 1842 in Mercer County, New Jersey.

Children of THOMAS STRYKER and HANNAH SCUDDER are:

- i. JOHN SCUDDER<sup>7</sup> STRYKER, b. January 13, 1831, Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey; d. December 21, 1833, Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey.
- ii. HANNAH SCUDDER STRYKER, b. February 02, 1842, Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey; d. May 18, 1867, Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey.
- 140. iii. WILLIAM SCUDDER STRYKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**70.** SAMUEL S<sup>6</sup> STRYKER, SR (*RUTH<sup>5</sup> COWARD, LUCRETIA<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married MARY SCUDDER Unknown in Unknown, daughter of JOHN SCUDDER and MARY KEEN. She was born Unknown in

Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL STRYKER and MARY SCUDDER are:

141. i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> STRYKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
142. ii. MARY STRYKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. SAMUEL S STRYKER, JR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. GRACE M BARLETT, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
143. iv. SARAH P STRYKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. August 01, 1881, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

**71.** JOHN W<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, DR (*ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1811 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married HANNAH VIRGINIA BERGEN Unknown in Unknown, daughter of ABRAHAM BERGEN and HANNAH FISHER. She was born January 24, 1815 in Cranbury, Middlesex County, New Jersey, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of JOHN SCUDDER and HANNAH BERGEN are:

- i. ANNA V<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. SARAH G SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. GEORGE L SMITH, REV, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. EDWIN L SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. MARY L SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. BENJAMIN HENDRICKSON, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. JOHANNA V SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**72.** WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 15, 1815 in Middlesex County, New Jersey, and died August 04, 1895 in Cherry Grove, Lawrenceville, Mercer County, New Jersey. He married REBECCA RUE Unknown in Unknown, daughter of JOSEPH RUE and MARY BERGEN. She was born Abt. 1821 in Cranbury, Middlesex County, New Jersey, and died Aft. July 20, 1870 in Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM SCUDDER and REBECCA RUE are:

- i. MARY R<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1840, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. JOHN EDWARD LANNING, January 16, 1865, Lawrence Township, Mercer County, New Jersey; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 144. ii. LAURA LIVINGSTON SCUDDER, b. June 15, 1845, Cranbury, Middlesex County, New Jersey; d. September 01, 1932, Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas.
- iii. CATHERINE A SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1849, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 145. iv. JOSEPH RUE SCUDDER, b. September 04, 1851, Lawrenceville, Mercer County, New Jersey; d. 1895, Cherry Grove, Lawrenceville, Mercer County, New Jersey.

**73.** SARAH<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1816 in Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married WILLIAM ARMSTEAD GULICK, JR Unknown in Unknown, son of WILLIAM GULICK and ELIZABETH HENRY. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of SARAH SCUDDER and WILLIAM GULICK are:

- i. SYMMES H<sup>7</sup> GULICK, b. Abt. 1837, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ANNA W LUDWIG, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ANNA G GULICK, b. Abt. 1838, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. HELEN C GULICK, b. Abt. 1839, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. JOHN VAN DYKE, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. ROBERT R GULICK, b. Abt. 1840, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. W HOWARD GULICK, b. Abt. 1841, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. MARGARET GULICK, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**74.** ISAAC<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, JR (*ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1817 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married MARY SANSBURY Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of ISAAC SCUDDER and MARY SANSBURY are:

- i. HAROLD T<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ELIZABETH ANDERSON, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. FRANK W SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. EMMA VANZANDT, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. MARGARET SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. MARY H SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**75.** HANNAH MARIE<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1818 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married JOHN READING FARLEE Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of HANNAH SCUDDER and JOHN FARLEE are:

- i. ROBERT D<sup>7</sup> FARLEE, b. Abt. 1840, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. JACOB S FARLEE, b. Abt. 1841, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MARY BELL HART, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE FARLEE, b. Abt. 1842, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. ANNA R FARLEE, b. July 12, 1848, Hunterdon County, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. ISAAC GRAY FARLEE, b. January 08, 1850, Unknown; d. August 26, 1856, Unknown.

**76.** ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married JOHN WILLIAMSON BERGEN Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of ABIGAIL SCUDDER and JOHN BERGEN are:

- i. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> BERGEN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH BERGEN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. JULIA BERGEN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. JOHN BERGEN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

- v. HOWARD BERGEN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. WILLAM BERGEN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. ABIAH BERGEN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. MARY BERGEN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**77.** HOWARD<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married SARAH BERGEN Unknown in Ulster County, New York. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of HOWARD SCUDDER and SARAH BERGEN are:

- i. CORA<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. MARY SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. HENRY SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. LAURA SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. JULIA SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. KELSEY SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**78.** WILLIAM VAN DYKE<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married MARY CONOVER Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM SCUDDER and MARY CONOVER are:

- i. HELEN V<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ROBERT L SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. MARY C SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. W H NEWELL SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**79.** SARAH LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> COOLEY (*HANNAH<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Bet. 1810 - 1812 in Cherry Valley, Ostego, New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married MORGAN SCUDDER

Unknown in Unknown, son of JOHN SCUDDER and MARY KEEN. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of SARAH COOLEY and MORGAN SCUDDER are:

146. i. HANNAH<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ELLEN SMITH SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. ALICE M SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**80.** CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> COOLEY (*HANNAH<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 06, 1813 in New York, and died September 05, 1855 in Springfield, Otsego County, New York. She married (1) JOSEPH PURDY Abt. 1831 in Unknown. He was born Unknown in New Jersey, and died Abt. 1845 in Unknown. She married (2) GERRISH BARRETT, REV 1847 in Springfield, Otsego County, New York, son of BENJAMIN BARRETT and BETSEY GERRISH. He was born July 04, 1797 in Royalston, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and died August 03, 1857 in Springfield, Otsego County, New York.

Children of CATHERINE COOLEY and JOSEPH PURDY are:

- i. ANNA<sup>7</sup> PURDY, b. Abt. 1832, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ROBERT ALLEN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. CATHERINE PURDY, b. Abt. 1833, Unknown; d. Infant, Unknown.

Children of CATHERINE COOLEY and GERRISH BARRETT are:

147. iii. WILLIAM COOLEY<sup>7</sup> BARRETT, MD, b. July 12, 1848, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. CHARLES SCUDDER BARRETT, REV, b. June 29, 1850, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. SARAH LUCINDA BARRETT, b. May 13, 1853, Unknown; d. May 16, 1859, Unknown.

**81.** SAMUEL STANHOPE SMITH<sup>6</sup> COOLEY (*HANNAH<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1816 in New York, and died September 20, 1875 in Ewing, Mercer County, New Jersey. He married

HARRIET WELLING October 13, 1841 in Unknown. She was born May 02, 1820 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL COOLEY and HARRIET WELLING are:

- i. EMMA<sup>7</sup> COOLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. August 31, 1857, Steubenville, Jefferson County, Ohio.
- ii. VIRGINIA COOLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. STANHOPE FIELD COOLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. HANNAH LOUISA COOLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
148. v. WILLIAM HENRY COOLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. ALICE SCUDDER COOLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ALVIN PARKER, REV, Abt. 1878, China; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. ISAAC WELLING COOLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. SPENCER HENING COOLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MARTHA EVALINE PERRY, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ix. BESSIE W COOLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**82.** JOHN S<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*RICHARD*<sup>5</sup>, *LEMUEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 12, 1799 in New Jersey, and died December 25, 1881 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky. He married ANNA B HOLLINGSHEAD February 22, 1826 in Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey. She was born November 19, 1803 in Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey, and died October 04, 1885 in Fleming County, Kentucky.

Children of JOHN SCUDDER and ANNA HOLLINGSHEAD are:

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1827, New Jersey; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. WILLIAM ROBBINS, November 03, 1847, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
149. ii. WILLIAM HOLLINGSHEAD SCUDDER, b. October 28, 1829, New Jersey; d. September 15, 1888, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana.
- iii. HENRY M SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1832, New Jersey; d. Aft. 1876, Unknown.

- 150. iv. ELIAS V SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1835, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1876, Unknown.
- v. JOHN B SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1837, Kentucky; d. June 08, 1876, Fleming County, Kentucky.
- vi. ARCHIBALD L SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1841, New Jersey; d. Aft. 1876, Unknown.
- 151. vii. JAMES ALEXANDER SCUDDER, b. May 05, 1854, Unknown; d. February 02, 1928, Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.

**83.** REBECCA ERWIN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*JACOB*<sup>5</sup>, *LEMUEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 1809 in Somerset County, New Jersey, and died August 27, 1841 in St. Marys, Camden County, Georgia. She married SAMUEL GALLOWAY Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died 1841 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.

Children of REBECCA SCUDDER and SAMUEL GALLOWAY are:

- 152. i. JACOB SCUDDER<sup>7</sup> GALLOWAY, b. February 14, 1838, Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey; d. February 23, 1919, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.
- 153. ii. MARTHA REBECCA GALLOWAY, b. May 08, 1841, St. Marys, Camden County, Georgia; d. January 19, 1912, Athens, Clarke County, Georgia.
- iii. CHARLES BARNITZ GALLOWAY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH GALLOWAY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. C H HITCHCOCK, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. MARY ANN GALLOWAY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. G W DAVIS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**84.** MARGARET<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*JACOB*<sup>5</sup>, *LEMUEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married JOHN FLEMING Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of MARGARET SCUDDER and JOHN FLEMING is:

- i. MARY M<sup>7</sup> FLEMING, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ? WILSON, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d.

Unknown, Unknown.

**85.** JOHN BEATY<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*JACOB<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died 1876 in Thomasville, Thomas County, Georgia. He married ISABELLA MELDRUM Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of JOHN SCUDDER and ISABELLA MELDRUM is:

- i. AGNES H<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**86.** SAMUEL ERWIN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*JACOB<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died 1860 in Unknown. He married EUNICE SAFFORD Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL SCUDDER and EUNICE SAFFORD are:

- i. MARGARET<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ANNA MARIA SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. GESNER SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. 1878, Iuka, Tishomingo County, Mississippi.
- iv. ELLA E SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. AGNES SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Abt. 1854, Unknown.
- vi. ALICE SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**87.** BENJAMIN RUSH<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*JACOB<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married ANNA DEGRAW Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of BENJAMIN SCUDDER and ANNA DEGRAW are:

- i. WALTER E<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. EDGAR SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. BESSIE D SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

- iv. WILLIAM R SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**88.** ALEXANDER MCLEAN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER (*JACOB*<sup>5</sup>, *LEMUEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died 1874 in Unknown. He married SUSAN ALLEN Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of ALEXANDER SCUDDER and SUSAN ALLEN are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. JAMES D EDWARDS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. JULIA SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. GEORGE ?, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. CAROLINE C SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. KEFF SMITH, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. GEORGE HERBERT SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**89.** PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup> ROE (*GAMALIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 10, 1801 in Orange County, New York, and died January 08, 1885 in Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York. He married MARY JONES Unknown in Unknown. She was born May 20, 1804 in New Jersey, and died June 20, 1874 in Camden, Oneida County, New York.

Children of PHILLIPS ROE and MARY JONES are:

- 154. i. MOSES N<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. March 12, 1822, Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York; d. August 26, 1896, Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York.
- 155. ii. ORSEMUS WALTER ROE, b. 1827, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 156. iii. GAMALIEL ROE, b. February 22, 1832, Unknown; d. August 29, 1903, Unknown.
- 157. iv. GEORGE WHITLEY ROE, b. August 04, 1835, New York; d. June 27, 1864, Candor, Tioga County, New York.
- 158. v. HARRIET ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**90.** SARAH<sup>6</sup> ROE (*GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 25, 1813 in Unknown, and died January 11, 1857 in Unknown. She married JAMES GERMAN February 23, 1833 in Unknown, son of ENOCH GERMAN and ANNIS STRONG. He was born July 08, 1814 in Mattville, Flushing, New York, and died December 29, 1885 in Unknown.

Child of SARAH ROE and JAMES GERMAN is:

- i. ANNA<sup>7</sup> GERMAN, b. November 22, 1835, Unknown; d. July 15, 1857, Unknown.

**91.** JAMES<sup>6</sup> ROE (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1820 in Unknown, and died November 30, 1876 in Unknown. He married (1) SARAH ANN GOULD Unknown in Unknown. She was born August 1821 in Unknown, and died December 21, 1902 in Unknown. He married (2) LOUISA R ? Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of JAMES ROE and SARAH GOULD are:

159. i. WILLIAM H<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. 1842, Unknown; d. March 12, 1925, Unknown.
160. ii. JOHN J ROE, b. 1843, New York; d. Aft. 1870, Unknown.

Children of JAMES ROE and LOUISA ? are:

161. iii. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. 1845, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. SARAH E ROE, b. 1847, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
162. v. HELEN ROE, b. 1850, Unknown; d. 1877, Unknown.
- vi. SIMON P ROE, b. March 1852, Unknown; d. October 01, 1923, Unknown; m. CARRIE LOUISE CLOCK, Unknown, Unknown; b. 1863, Unknown; d. January 09, 1927, Unknown.
- vii. ELIZA ROE, b. 1857; d. Unknown.

**92.** ELIZA<sup>6</sup> ROE (*JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1793 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married (1) JOHN BALDWIN December 25, 1825 in Unknown, son of JOHN BALDWIN and UNKNOWN WIFE. He was born June 20, 1798 in Unknown, and died October 21, 1837 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married (2)

MARQUIS BALDWIN June 30, 1839 in Unknown, son of JOHN BALDWIN and UNKNOWN WIFE. He was born January 22, 1809 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of ELIZA ROE and JOHN BALDWIN are:

- i. THOMAS SELBY<sup>7</sup> BALDWIN, b. April 25, 1828, Unknown; d. Bef. 1835, Unknown.
163. ii. CORNELL ROE BALDWIN, b. March 06, 1830, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; d. May 03, 1870, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.
- iii. URANIA BALDWIN, b. September 04, 1832, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ROBERT S JANNEY, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
164. iv. ELIZA BALDWIN, b. February 14, 1835, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Children of ELIZA ROE and MARQUIS BALDWIN are:

- v. MARY LOUISA<sup>7</sup> BALDWIN, b. September 03, 1840, Unknown; d. July 27, 1848, Unknown.
- vi. CHARLES JOHN BALDWIN, b. November 14, 1846, Unknown; d. February 13, 1849, Unknown.

**93.** SYLVESTER MORRIS<sup>6</sup> ROE (*JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 12, 1801 in New York, and died May 12, 1880 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York. He married MARY ANN "POLLY" CHATTERTON December 23, 1823 in Cortland Presbyterian Church, Cortland, Cortland County, New York. She was born February 15, 1801 in Unknown, and died October 08, 1881 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

Children of SYLVESTER ROE and MARY CHATTERTON are:

165. i. NELSON C<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. June 19, 1825, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
166. ii. CHARLOTTE M ROE, b. January 08, 1827, Virgil, Cortland County, New York; d. January 01, 1896, Unknown.
167. iii. OAKLEY J ROE, b. September 23, 1828, Virgil, Cortland County, New York; d. July 01, 1864, Elmira, Chemung County, New York.
168. iv. MARY ROE, b. January 07, 1831, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. MARTHA C ROE, b. August 21, 1833, Virgil, Cortland County, New York; d. May 20, 1909, Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

- vi. ELIZABETH ROE, b. June 09, 1839, Virgil, Cortland County, New York; d. August 07, 1839, Virgil, Cortland County, New York.
- vii. ANNA ROE, b. August 20, 1841, Virgil, Cortland County, New York; d. August 26, 1862, Cortland, Cortland County, New York.

**94.** JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup> ROE (*JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1804 in Unknown, and died August 24, 1872 in Marathon, Cortland County, New York. He married (1) POLLY JEANNETTE HART Abt. 1832 in Unknown. She was born 1804 in Unknown, and died 1840 in Marathon, Cortland County, New York. He married (2) JEANNETTE S SHIPMAN Abt. 1842 in Unknown. She was born March 23, 1818 in Binghamton, New York, and died February 26, 1906 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Children of JOHN ROE and POLLY HART are:

- i. ELTING J<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. 1832, Marathon, Cortland County, New York; d. 1832, Marathon, Cortland County, New York.
- 169. ii. ADDISON JOHN ROE, b. November 14, 1833, New York; d. December 27, 1909, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- iii. MARY ADELAIDE ROE, b. 1839, Marathon, Cortland County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. SOPHRONIA H ROE, b. 1840, Marathon, Cortland County, New York; d. 1840, Marathon, Cortland County, New York.
- v. FRANCES EVELYN ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. JOHN M ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Children of JOHN ROE and JEANNETTE SHIPMAN are:

- vii. WILLIAM S<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. 1843, Marathon, Cortland County, New York; d. 1845, Marathon, New York.
- viii. RADCLIFF LOCKWOOD ROE, b. 1846, Marathon, Cortland County, New York; d. February 21, 1868, Marathon, Cortland County, New York.
- 170. ix. THEODORE HART ROE, SR, b. October 01, 1849, Marathon, Cortland County, New York; d. 1917, Unknown.
- x. JENNIE ELIZABETH ROE, b. 1852, Unknown; d. February 1854, Marathon, Cortland County, New York.
- 171. xi. FANNIE E ROE, b. September 30, 1854, Marathon, Cortland County,

New York; d. October 20, 1931, Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota.

**95.** ERATUS GILBERT<sup>6</sup> ROE (*JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 09, 1808 in Virgil, Cortland County, New York, and died Abt. 1877 in Avon, Illinois. He married KATHERINE MORSE June 05, 1831 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Cortland County, Illinois, and died Unknown in Avon, Illinois.

Children of ERATUS ROE and KATHERINE MORSE are:

- i. BETSEY<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. May 06, 1835, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. SOLOMON SMITH, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH "BETSEY" ROE, b. May 06, 1835, Unknown; d. April 14, 1916, Avon, Fulton County, Illinois; m. CORNELIUS CHATTERTON, Unknown, Unknown; b. October 06, 1820, Unknown; d. July 26, 1889, Avon, Fulton County, Illinois.
172. iii. JOSEPH ETLING ROE, b. October 28, 1844, Virgil, Cortland County, New York; d. June 27, 1917, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

**96.** PHILLIP T<sup>6</sup> ROE (*JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 06, 1810 in Virgil, Cortland County, New York, and died July 15, 1880 in Unknown. He married ANNA M SEELY August 19, 1835 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of PHILLIP ROE and ANNA SEELY are:

173. i. FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. 1827, Marathon, Cortland County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. HENRY T ROE, b. 1836, Unknown; d. November 02, 1836, Unknown.

**97.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ROE (*WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1809 in Waverly, New York, and died May 17, 1907 in Newburgh, Orange County, New York. She married WILLIAM CORNELIUS HASBROUCK June 28, 1831 in Unknown, son of CORNELIUS HASBROUCK and JANE KELSO. He was born August 23, 1800 in New Hurley, Ulster County, New York, and died November 05, 1870 in

Newburgh, Orange County, New York.

Children of MARY ROE and WILLIAM HASBROUCK are:

- i. WILLIAM HAZARD<sup>7</sup> HASBROUCK, b. February 10, 1833, Newburgh, Orange County, New York; d. July 20, 1895, Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
- ii. MARIA HAZARD HASBROUCK, b. March 19, 1836, Newburgh, Orange County, New York; d. December 01, 1932, Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
- iii. MARY ROE-ANN HASBROUCK, b. December 07, 1837, Newburgh, Orange County, New York; d. February 03, 1844, Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
- iv. HENRY CORNELIUS HASBROUCK, b. October 26, 1839, Newburgh, Orange County, New York; d. December 17, 1910, Newburgh, Orange County, New York; m. LAETITIA VIELE WARREN, October 24, 1887, Unknown; b. April 15, 1856, Buffalo, Erie County, New York; d. October 12, 1936, Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
- v. MARY ELIZABETH HASBROUCK, b. June 04, 1845, Newburgh, Orange County, New York; d. June 24, 1854, Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
- vi. CORNELIA JENNETTE "JENNY" HASBROUCK, b. December 01, 1847, Newburgh, Orange County, New York; d. June 24, 1854, Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
174. vii. BLANDINA HASBROUCK, b. February 09, 1850, Newburgh, Orange County, New York; d. June 23, 1933, Newburgh, Orange County, New York.
- viii. ROE HASBROUCK, b. January 05, 1853, Newburgh, Orange County, New York; d. February 21, 1879, Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- ix. EMILY ANN HASBROUCK, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**98.** WILLIAM JAMES<sup>6</sup> ROE, SR (*WILLIAM*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES GILBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 13, 1811 in Waverly, Tioga County, New York, and died November 20, 1876 in Unknown. He married ANNA LAWRENCE CLARK December 01, 1842 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM ROE and ANNA CLARK is:

175. i. WILLIAM JAMES<sup>7</sup> ROE, JR, b. September 01, 1843, Newburgh, Orange County, New York; d. April 03, 1921, New Windsor, Orange County, New York.

**99.** ALFRED COX<sup>6</sup> ROE, REV (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 07, 1823 in New York City, New York, and died September 28, 1901 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont. He married (1) CAROLINE POWER CHILD March 23, 1847 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1823 in New Jersey, and died December 29, 1859 in Unknown. He married (2) EMMA WICKHAM Abt. 1860 in Unknown, daughter of JOSEPH WICKHAM and AMY PORTER. She was born October 21, 1832 in New York City, New York, and died December 28, 1906 in Manchester, Bennington County, Vermont.

Children of ALFRED ROE and CAROLINE CHILD are:

- i. FRANK C<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. Abt. 1850, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. CAROLINE P ROE, b. 1859, New York; d. Aft. 1880, Unknown.

Children of ALFRED ROE and EMMA WICKHAM are:

- 176. iii. ELIZABETH MERWIN "LILLIE"<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. September 08, 1861, Unknown; d. September 10, 1943, Sierra Madre, Los Angeles County, California.
- 177. iv. MARY WICKHAM ROE, b. April 1863, Unknown; d. June 17, 1941, New Mexico.
  - v. JOSEPH WICKHAM ROE, b. 1872, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - vi. UNKNOWN ROE, b. Bef. 1880, Unknown; d. Bef. 1880, Unknown.
  - vii. UNKNOWN ROE, b. Bef. 1880, Unknown; d. Bef. 1880, Unknown.

**100.** JAMES GILBERT<sup>6</sup> ROE, SR (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 29, 1825 in Moodna, New Windsor, Orange County, New York, and died December 08, 1897 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married CAROLINE MATILDA CLARK December 26, 1850 in Unknown, daughter of NATHANIEL CLARK and HANNA MARSH. She was born January 12, 1830 in "Old Homestead", Milton, Ulster County, New York, and died April 26, 1893 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Children of JAMES ROE and CAROLINE CLARK are:

- i. HELEN LOCERECA<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. October 08, 1851, Cornwall, Orange County, New York; d. April 24, 1852, Unknown.
- 178. ii. ELLEN MARIE ROE, b. March 08, 1853, Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange County, New York; d. January 27, 1941, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California.
- 179. iii. ELIZABETH CALDWELL ROE, b. July 10, 1855, Cornwall, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 180. iv. WILLIAM EDGAR ROE, REV., b. November 02, 1857, Cornwall, Orange County, New York; d. February 27, 1934, Stutsman County, North Dakota.
- 181. v. WALTER CLARK ROE, REV, b. March 08, 1860, Cornwall, Orange County, New York; d. March 12, 1913, Nassau, Bahama Islands.
- vi. JAMES GILBERT ROE, JR, b. May 25, 1863, Cornwall, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. CAROLINE MARSH ROE, b. January 19, 1866, Cornwall, Orange County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. PETER ELTING ROE, b. February 13, 1869, Cornwall, Orange County, New York; d. Aft. 1892, Unknown.
- ix. ANNA IRENE ROE, b. August 10, 1872, Cornwall, Orange County, New York; d. Aft. 1892, Unknown.

**101.** SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ROE (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 18, 1826 in Moodna, Orange County, New York, and died September 15, 1907 in Brookville, Ontario, Canada. She married SAMUEL BREWSTER CALDWELL October 11, 1849 in New Windsor, Orange County, New York, son of ANDREW CALDWELL and HARRIET BREWSTER. He was born August 22, 1822 in Salisbury Mills, Herkimer County, New York, and died January 07, 1901 in London, England.

Children of SUSAN ROE and SAMUEL CALDWELL are:

- 182. i. HARRIET BREWSTER<sup>7</sup> CALDWELL, b. September 18, 1850, Orange County, New York; d. December 31, 1935, Clayton, St. Louis County, Missouri.
- 183. ii. ANDREW JAMES CALDWELL, b. May 01, 1858, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; d. May 10, 1909, Unknown.
- iii. WILHELMINA CALDWELL, b. 1860, New York; d. 1945, Unknown.
- iv. FLORA CALDWELL, b. Abt. 1867, New York; d. Aft. 1880, Unknown.

**102.** EDWARD PAYSON<sup>6</sup> ROE, SR (*PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 07, 1838 in New Windsor, Orange County, New York, and died July 19, 1888 in Unknown. He married ANNA PAULINE SANDS November 24, 1863 in Unknown, daughter of DAVID SANDS and PAULINE LEACH. She was born 1842 in New Windsor, Orange County, New York, and died 1911 in Unknown.

Children of EDWARD ROE and ANNA SANDS are:

- i. EDWARD PAYSON<sup>7</sup> ROE, JR, b. 1865, New Windsor, Orange County, New York; d. 1865, Unknown.
- ii. PAULINE SANDS ROE, b. June 20, 1865, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. UNKNOWN HUSBAND, Bef. 1903, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. MARTHA FERRIS ROE, b. October 29, 1866, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. UNKNOWN HUSBAND, Bef. 1903, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. ELTINGE PETER ROE, b. August 17, 1868, Unknown; d. 1938, Unknown.
184. v. SARAH THERESA ROE, b. March 26, 1872, Unknown; d. 1927, Unknown.
- vi. EDWARD PAYSON ROE, JR, b. January 07, 1876, New Windsor, Orange County, New York; d. Bef. 1903, Unknown.
- vii. MURRAY LINDLEY ROE, b. February 18, 1877, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. LOUISE MERWIN ROE, b. October 03, 1882, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**103.** JAMES<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON (*GRACE<sup>5</sup> HOLDREN, GRACE<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1810 in Unknown, and died 1894 in Unknown. He married ELIZABETH FLINT Unknown in Unknown. She was born 1811 in Unknown, and died 1886 in Unknown.

Children of JAMES FERGUSON and ELIZABETH FLINT are:

- i. MARY J<sup>7</sup> FERGUSON, b. 1845, Unknown; d. 1932, Unknown.
- ii. JAMES P FERGUSON, b. 1848, Unknown; d. 1903, Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE FERGUSON, b. 1852, Unknown; d. 1932, Unknown.

**104.** GRACE<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON (*GRACE<sup>5</sup> HOLDREN, GRACE<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN,*

*ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 03, 1816 in Ferguson's Landing, near Newport, Washington County., and died August 23, 1896 in Archers Fork, Washington County, Ohio. She married LEVI ELSTON DECKER August 26, 1835 in Washington County, Ohio, son of ELISHA DECKER and UNKNOWN WIFE. He was born February 07, 1811 in New Jersey, and died August 22, 1893 in Archers Fork, Washington County, Ohio.

Children of GRACE FERGUSON and LEVI DECKER are:

- i. INFANT<sup>7</sup> DECKER, b. Bef. 1837, Unknown; d. Infant, Unknown.
- ii. INFANT SON DECKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Infant, Unknown.
185. iii. WELTHA DECKER, b. January 31, 1837, Washington County, Ohio; d. January 17, 1917, Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.
186. iv. MARY DECKER, b. March 27, 1839, Washington County, Ohio; d. February 08, 1927, New Washington, Crawford County, Ohio.
- v. AMANDA DECKER, b. March 08, 1841, Washington County, Ohio; d. May 11, 1933, Unknown; m. NATHAN SMITH, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. LOUISA DECKER, b. May 26, 1843, Ohio; d. April 01, 1930, Unknown; m. WILLIAM P ROSE, Unknown, Unknown; b. 1843, Unknown; d. 1915, Unknown.
- vii. JAMES DECKER, b. January 16, 1845, New Jersey; d. November 16, 1917, Archers Fork, Washington County, Ohio; m. MARIA SKINNER, Unknown, Unknown; b. November 11, 1852, Steel Run, Washington County, Ohio; d. May 24, 1927, Dart, Washington County, Ohio.
- viii. ROBERT S DECKER, b. March 14, 1848, Unknown; d. October 08, 1912, Unknown; m. LUCINDA REED, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ix. JANE M DECKER, b. February 19, 1850, Washington County, Ohio; d. January 07, 1931, Dart, Washington County, Ohio; m. ELIJAH RAKE, Unknown, Unknown; b. September 13, 1837, Washington County, Ohio; d. September 04, 1921, Washington County, Ohio.
- x. ELLEN DECKER, b. March 11, 1852, Washington County, Ohio; d. September 17, 1939, Washington County, Ohio; m. JAMES TAYLOR, DR, Unknown, Unknown; b. April 20, 1850, Scotland; d. June 25, 1913, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.
- xi. ANGENORA DECKER, b. December 22, 1854, Washington County, Ohio; d. December 05, 1890, Waverly, Coffey County, Kansas; m. EPHRAIM TAYLOR DUVALL, Unknown, Unknown; b. January 06, 1848, Archers Fork, Washington County, Ohio; d. June 03, 1917, Oakland, Alameda County, California.

- xii. WESLEY A DECKER, b. March 16, 1856, Unknown; d. May 26, 1947, Unknown; m. TRESSA JANE "TRITT" BARKWILL, 1885, Unknown; b. 1848, Newport, Washington County, Ohio; d. September 12, 1923, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.
- xiii. BAZEL DECKER, b. August 10, 1857, Washington County, Ohio; d. July 24, 1948, Guernsey, Platte County, Wyoming; m. (1) REBECCA "TOOT" RUTTER, Bef. 1882, Unknown; b. June 15, 1860, Calais, Monroe County, Ohio; d. May 23, 1937, Alliance, Box Butter County, Nebraska; m. (2) HARRIET "HATTIE" DEWITT, Aft. 1937, Unknown; b. November 20, 1872, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio; d. April 04, 1941, Washington County, Ohio.

**105.** JOHN ROE<sup>6</sup> SATTERLY (*MARY<sup>5</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 21, 1790 in Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died April 01, 1865 in Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married FRANCES ? Unknown in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1794 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of JOHN SATTERLY and FRANCES ? is:

- 187. i. WILLIARM ROE<sup>7</sup> SATTERLY, b. June 19, 1818, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 25, 1876, Commack, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**106.** RUTH<sup>6</sup> ROE (*AZEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 08, 1814 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died October 14, 1851 in Unknown. She married SMITH DAYTON January 12, 1836 in Middle Island Presbyterian Church, Middle Island, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, son of JAMES DAYON and RUTH HAWKINS. He was born July 20, 1806 in Middle Island, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died March 06, 1891 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Child of RUTH ROE and SMITH DAYTON is:

- 188. i. JAMES H<sup>7</sup> DAYTON, CAPTAIN, b. July 17, 1840, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. November 29, 1908, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**107.** CLARISSA<sup>6</sup> ROE (*AZEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was

born July 15, 1816 in Unknown, and died July 20, 1900 in Unknown. She married LESTER HOPKINS DAVIS Bef. 1841 in Unknown, son of DANIEL DAVIS and DOROTHY HOPKINS. He was born September 30, 1807 in Unknown, and died October 26, 1886 in Unknown.

Children of CLARISSA ROE and LESTER DAVIS are:

- i. MARY T<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, b. January 26, 1841, Unknown; d. March 30, 1907, Unknown.
- ii. LOUISA ADDIE DAVIS, b. June 27, 1844, Unknown; d. September 03, 1931, Unknown.
189. iii. ELIZABETH J DAVIS, b. 1845, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1939, Unknown.
- iv. AMELIA A DAVIS, b. July 18, 1848, Unknown; d. January 14, 1885, Unknown; m. JOHN R DAYTON, Bef. 1885, Unknown; b. 1849, Unknown; d. 1913, Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM LESTER DAVIS, b. July 05, 1850, Unknown; d. March 24, 1926, Unknown; m. CAROLINE MORRELL, Unknown, Unknown; b. November 15, 1857, Unknown; d. March 30, 1893, Unknown.
- vi. ADA DAVIS, b. 1852, Unknown; d. 1930, Unknown; m. JOHN R DAYTON, Abt. 1897, Unknown; b. 1849, Unknown; d. 1913, Unknown.
190. vii. DANIEL ROE DAVIS, b. January 15, 1854, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 17, 1944, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- viii. FANNIE M DAVIS, b. August 28, 1855, Unknown; d. May 03, 1935, Unknown.
191. ix. ALICE REBECCA DAVIS, b. March 24, 1857, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. September 16, 1930, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**108.** AZEL STEVENS<sup>6</sup> ROE, SR (*JOHN*<sup>5</sup>, *AZEL*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 16, 1798 in New York City, New York, and died November 1887 in East Windsor, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married (1) MARY WALKER August 16, 1819 in Unknown. She was born December 18, 1800 in New York City, New York, and died August 27, 1824 in Newburgh, Orange County, New York. He married (2) FANNY LEFFINGWELL BARTLETT November 12, 1828 in East Windsor, Windsor County, Connecticut, daughter of SHUBAEL BARTLETT and FANNY LEFFINGWELL. She was born October 23, 1807 in Unknown, and died December 20, 1884 in Unknown.

Children of AZEL ROE and FANNY BARTLETT are:

- i. FANNY BARTLETT<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. September 19, 1830, Unknown; d. April 10, 1914, Unknown.
192. ii. JOHN ROE, b. March 20, 1833, Unknown; d. June 07, 1908, Unknown.
- iii. MARY ROE, b. July 19, 1835, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
193. iv. AZEL STEVENS ROE, JR, b. January 01, 1838, Unknown; d. May 22, 1923, Unknown.
- v. ISAAC FOOTE ROE, b. August 01, 1841, Unknown; d. April 28, 1911, Unknown.
- vi. GEORGE HUNTINGTON ROE, b. March 28, 1843, Unknown; d. 1868, Unknown.

**109.** ROE<sup>6</sup> LOCKWOOD (*ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ROE, AZEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1800 in Unknown, and died 1871 in Unknown. He married JULIA G GOUGE June 19, 1821 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Bridgeport, Connecticut, and died Aft. 1841 in Unknown.

Children of ROE LOCKWOOD and JULIA GOUGE are:

194. i. GEORGE<sup>7</sup> LOCKWOOD, SR, b. March 31, 1822, Bridgeport, Connecticut; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. FREDERICK LOCKWOOD, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Died young.
- iii. CATHARINE G LOCKWOOD, b. August 21, 1825, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. JULIA LOCKWOOD, b. January 19, 1828, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. ELIZABETH ROE LOCKWOOD, b. December 24, 1839, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. LOUISA MATILDA LOCKWOOD, b. February 17, 1841, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**110.** DANIEL<sup>6</sup> ROE III (*DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 08, 1792 in Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died September 22, 1884 in Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut. He married (1) ALICE WRIGHT May 03, 1812 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) LYDIA FITCH Bef. 1850 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1798 in New York, and died Aft. 1870 in

Unknown.

Children of DANIEL ROE and LYDIA FITCH are:

- i. ALICE<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. Abt. 1835, New York; d. Aft. 1850, Unknown.
- ii. EMILY ROE, b. Abt. 1839, New York; d. Aft. 1850, Unknown.

**111.** REBECCA<sup>6</sup> ROE (*DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 15, 1799 in Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married WILLIAM WOOD Unknown in Unknown. He was born Bet. 1779 - 1800 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of REBECCA ROE and WILLIAM WOOD are:

- 195.
- i. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> WOOD, b. 1820, Wolcott, Wayne County, New York; d. December 18, 1891, Unknown.
  - ii. SOPHRONIA WOOD, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. JOHN VAN SCHUYVER, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - iii. ? WOOD, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - iv. ? WOOD, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**112.** AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> ROE (*DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 22, 1803 in Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut, and died September 23, 1866 in South Butler, Wayne County, New York. He married SARAH WISNER Unknown in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1803 in New York, and died Aft. 1860 in Unknown.

Children of AUSTIN ROE and SARAH WISNER are:

- i. HARRIET<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. Abt. 1828, New York; d. Aft. 1850, Unknown.
- ii. CHARLOTTE M ROE, b. Abt. 1829, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. AUSTIN ROE, b. Abt. 1831, New York; d. Aft. 1850, Unknown.
- iv. REBECCA ROE, b. Abt. 1835, New York; d. Aft. 1850, Unknown.
- v. SARAH ROE, b. Abt. 1837, New York; d. Aft. 1850, Unknown.
- vi. ALBERT ROE, b. Abt. 1842, New York; d. Aft. 1850, Unknown.
- vii. CHARLES ROE, b. Abt. 1826, New York; d. Aft. 1850, Unknown; m. SARAH ?, Unknown, Unknown; b. Abt. 1826, New York; d. Aft. 1850, Unknown.

**113.** WILLIS WILMOT<sup>6</sup> ROE (*DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 21, 1807 in Litchfield, Litchfield, Connecticut, and died March 08, 1871 in Unknown. He married FLORA SPENCER January 10, 1830 in Unknown, daughter of ELIHU SPENCER and JEMIMA UPSON. She was born April 05, 1811 in Unknown, and died January 30, 1845 in Unknown.

Children of WILLIS ROE and FLORA SPENCER are:

196. i. ANDREW W<sup>7</sup> ROE, REV, b. October 10, 1831, Unknown; d. March 01, 1920, Unknown.
197. ii. WILLIAM ROE, b. 1835, Unknown; d. 1917, Unknown.
- iii. WILLIS S ROE, b. 1842, Unknown; d. 1914, Unknown; m. MARY ?, Bef. 1880, Unknown; b. Abt. 1846, New York; d. Aft. 1880, Unknown.
198. iv. JOSEPH HENRY LAMB ROE, b. 1843, Unknown; d. 1918, Unknown.

**114.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>6</sup> ROE (*JOSEPH BREWSTER<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 10, 1797 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died December 29, 1859 in Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married RUTH K HAMMOND 1819 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island New York, daughter of ISAAC HAMMOND and PHEBE OVERTON. She was born July 19, 1800 in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died March 21, 1851 in Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of JOHN ROE and RUTH HAMMOND are:

- i. FRANCIS M<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. 1830, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. PHEBE ANN ROE, b. 1836, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
199. iii. ISAAC BREWSTER ROE, b. March 20, 1820, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 02, 1894, Westbury, Nassau County, Long Island, New York.
- iv. SAMUEL C ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. MARY E ROE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. AMY S ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. WILLIAM W ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. FANNY E ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ix. WILSON J ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**115.** HULDAH<sup>6</sup> ROE (*JOSEPH BREWSTER<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 30, 1804 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married EZRA HAMMOND Unknown in Unknown, son of ISAAC HAMMOND and PHEBE OVERTON. He was born March 02, 1806 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of HULDAH ROE and EZRA HAMMOND are:

- i. HESTER A<sup>7</sup> HAMMOND, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. EDWIN HAMMOND, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. ISABELLE HAMMOND, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. ADELAIDE HAMMOND, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**116.** FRANCIS ASBURY<sup>6</sup> ROE (*JOSEPH BREWSTER<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 25, 1817 in Selden, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married SARAH JANE ROBERTS Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of FRANCIS ROE and SARAH ROBERTS is:

- i. DORINDA<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**117.** HARRIET<sup>6</sup> BROWN (*CHARLOTTE<sup>5</sup> ROE, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 19, 1793 in Long Island, New York, and died April 11, 1884 in Windsor, Broome County, New York. She married DANIEL MOORE 1813 in Unknown. He was born 1789 in Long Island, New York, and died May 26, 1851 in Windsor, Broome County, New York.

Children of HARRIET BROWN and DANIEL MOORE are:

- i. SELAH BROWN<sup>7</sup> MOORE, b. November 13, 1823, Windsor, Broome County, New York; d. January 21, 1896, Windsor, Broome County, New York; m. EMILY SALINA SMITH, June 10, 1858, Unknown; b. July 27, 1828, Unknown; d. April 18, 1884, Unknown.
- ii. FANNIE MOORE, b. Bet. October 03, 1827 - 1829, Broome County,

New York; d. April 02, 1919, Broome County, New York; m.  
WILLIAM NELSON GARRETT, February 11, 1854, Unknown; b.  
April 28, 1830, Greene County, New York; d. April 02, 1915, Broome  
County, New York.

**118.** LEWIS ROE<sup>6</sup> OVERTON (*RUTH<sup>5</sup> ROE, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 10, 1800 in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died January 04, 1872 in Middle Island, Suffolk County, New York. He married ELIZABETH DAVIS November 19, 1828 in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She was born February 10, 1806 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 04, 1896 in Middle Island, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of LEWIS OVERTON and ELIZABETH DAVIS are:

200. i. LEWIS IRVING<sup>7</sup> OVERTON, b. July 08, 1830, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. May 07, 1907, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
201. ii. CHARLOTTE HELEN OVERTON, b. March 06, 1838, Bellport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. August 25, 1900, Unknown.

**119.** SHELDON ROE<sup>6</sup> OVERTON (*RUTH<sup>5</sup> ROE, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 10, 1800 in Unknown, and died April 27, 1887 in Unknown. He married CATHERINE ROE December 31, 1835 in Unknown, daughter of AUSTIN ROE and SARAH ROE. She was born December 22, 1814 in Brookhaven Township, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died January 30, 1891 in Unknown.

Children of SHELDON OVERTON and CATHERINE ROE are:

202. i. CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> OVERTON, b. 1838, Unknown; d. 1924, Unknown.
- ii. LAURA S OVERTON, b. 1840, Unknown; d. 1911, Unknown.
- iii. JOHN HOWARD OVERTON, b. 1842, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. CHARLOTTE LUCILLA OVERTON, b. 1843, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. EMILY SARAH OVERTON, b. 1847, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ? PIERCE, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. HARRIET S OVERTON, b. August 12, 1850, Unknown; d. August 19,

1868, Unknown.

- vii. EDWARD EVERETT OVERTON, b. November 28, 1852, Unknown; d. January 07, 1875, Unknown.

**120.** CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> ROE (*AUSTIN M<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 22, 1814 in Brookhaven Township, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died January 30, 1891 in Unknown. She married SHELDON ROE OVERTON December 31, 1835 in Unknown, son of ELISHA OVERTON and RUTH ROE. He was born December 10, 1800 in Unknown, and died April 27, 1887 in Unknown.

Children are listed above under (119) Sheldon Roe Overton.

**121.** JOHN BREWSTER<sup>6</sup> ROE (*AUSTIN M<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 09, 1818 in Unknown, and died May 08, 1885 in Unknown. He married (1) ROXANA SOWERS December 14, 1842 in Unknown. She was born 1817 in New York, and died December 03, 1847 in Unknown. He married (2) EUNICE STAFFORD LIVERMORE Aft. 1847 in Unknown, daughter of JAMES LIVERMORE and EUNICE STAFFORD. She was born 1822 in Unknown, and died 1894 in Unknown.

Children of JOHN ROE and ROXANA SOWERS are:

- i. MARION S<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. Abt. 1843, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE ROE, b. 1847, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**122.** AUSTIN MARINUS<sup>6</sup> ROE (*AUSTIN M<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 27, 1823 in Brookhaven Township, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died March 10, 1914 in Fulton County, New York. He married POLLY CATHERINE SEELYE March 02, 1843 in Unknown, daughter of GEORGE SEELYE and POLLY SHEPARD. She was born August 29, 1827 in Rose, Wayne County, New York, and died June 16, 1908 in Fulton County, New York.

Children of AUSTIN ROE and POLLY SEELYE are:

203. i. ALFRED SEELYE<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. June 08, 1844, Rose, Wayne County, New York; d. January 06, 1917, Rose, Wayne County, New York.
- ii. SARAH ADELAIDE ROE, b. 1846, New York; d. 1893, Unknown; m. LAURENCE JOHNSON, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown;

- d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE MORTIMER ROE, b. 1848, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**123.** FANNY MARILLA<sup>6</sup> ROE (*AUSTIN M<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 10, 1829 in Unknown, and died 1920 in Unknown. She married TIMOTHY ROSE SMITH November 13, 1849 in Unknown, son of ANANIAS SMITH and ELIZABETH ROSE. He was born 1827 in Unknown, and died 1902 in Unknown.

Children of FANNY ROE and TIMOTHY SMITH are:

- i. FRANK M<sup>7</sup> SMITH, b. 1851, Unknown; d. June 15, 1854, Unknown.
- ii. DUKE F SMITH, b. 1857, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**124.** SHELDON<sup>6</sup> ROE (*JUSTUS<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 03, 1798 in East Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 03, 1857 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married (1) THEODOSIA BELL January 25, 1825 in Bellport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of JACOB BELL and ANN TERRY. She was born March 22, 1805 in Bellport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died March 21, 1847 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married (2) RUTH E RISLEY Aft. 1847 in Unknown. She was born May 07, 1799 in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died December 12, 1861 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of SHELDON ROE and THEODOSIA BELL are:

- i. JENNIE W<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES ROE, b. February 13, 1826, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 20, 1854, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- iii. MARY SOPHIA ROE, b. May 20, 1830, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. September 12, 1906, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY ROE, b. Abt. 1835, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 16, 1840, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- v. SARAH EMILY ROE, b. January 28, 1838, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1921, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long

Island, New York.

**125.** AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> ROE (*JUSTUS<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1808 in Unknown, and died August 13, 1893 in Unknown. He married LUCILLE CORNELIA GILLETTE Bef. 1837 in Unknown, daughter of ZEBULON GILLETTE and LUCINDA AVERY. She was born April 07, 1818 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died September 14, 1911 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of AUSTIN ROE and LUCILLE GILLETTE are:

204. i. JUSTUS<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. November 04, 1838, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. January 14, 1900, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
205. ii. AMELIA ROE, b. 1840, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1923, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- iii. GEORGE C ROE, b. October 15, 1844, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. April 07, 1863, Drowned, lost at sea off Cape Horn.
- iv. SARAH L ROE, b. December 09, 1850, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. October 15, 1866, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- v. HOWARD ROE, b. April 29, 1858, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 29, 1859, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**126.** EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> ROE (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 23, 1808 in Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died July 20, 1862 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married HESTER NEWINS June 1830 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of WILLIAM NEWINS and MARTHA SMITH. She was born April 24, 1809 in Setauket, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 17, 1884 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of EBENEZER ROE and HESTER NEWINS are:

- i. HENRIETTA<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. June 01, 1831, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. April 17, 1854, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. REUBEN EDWARDS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d.

- Unknown, In the Atlantic Ocean off Fire Island, New York.
- ii. THEADORIAS B ROE, b. October 31, 1835, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. June 27, 1881, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. WILLIAM O REEVES, Unknown, Unknown; b. July 20, 1830, Unknown; d. April 18, 1881, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
  - iii. WALTER SMITH ROE, b. October 14, 1840, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. November 09, 1879, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**127.** SALLY<sup>6</sup> ROE (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 08, 1810 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 22, 1842 in Middle Island, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She married ISAAC HUDSON September 1828 in Unknown, son of NATHANIEL HUDSON and HANNAH WELLS. He was born April 06, 1808 in Middle Island, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died December 17, 1860 in Middle Island, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of SALLY ROE and ISAAC HUDSON are:

- i. FRANCES M<sup>7</sup> HUDSON, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
206. ii. CHARLES S HUDSON, b. October 15, 1829, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. May 19, 1904, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**128.** STEPHEN SMITH<sup>6</sup> ROE (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 02, 1812 in Rochester, Ulster County, New York, and died June 26, 1901 in East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married HULDAH SOPHRONIA RANDALL December 19, 1838 in Middle Island, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of JOHN RANDALL and JERUSHA WORTH. She was born April 13, 1815 in Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died March 10, 1893 in East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of STEPHEN ROE and HULDAH RANDALL are:

207. i. JOHN ORLANDO<sup>7</sup> ROE, M.D., b. February 23, 1848, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. December 24, 1915, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

- ii. SARAH JERUSHA ROE, b. Abt. 1850, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Abt. 1850, Unknown.
- iii. CHARLES STEPHEN ROE, b. June 04, 1853, East Patchogue, Suffolk, New York; d. Unknown.
- iv. PHOEBE AMELIA ROE, b. July 08, 1855, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1904, Rochester, Monroe County, New York; m. CONSTANTINE D KIEHL, December 17, 1890, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. August 07, 1910, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.

**129.** LESTER<sup>6</sup> ROE (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1815 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1851 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married SARAH "SALLY" HURTON Abt. 1840 in East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of JAMES HURTIN and POLLY ROBINSON. She was born November 18, 1818 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died August 12, 1904 in East Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York.

Children of LESTER ROE and SARAH HURTON are:

- 208. i. THOMAS LESTER<sup>7</sup> ROE, b. March 1846, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1922, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- 209. ii. MARY DALZEL ROE, b. August 31, 1848, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. February 23, 1931, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- iii. OGDEN ROE, b. November 20, 1851, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. July 21, 1852, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

*Generation No. 7*

**130.** MARGARET<sup>7</sup> SCHENCK (*ELIZA ANN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1812 in Unknown, and died May 10, 1893 in Unknown. She married ASA SMITH COLTON, REV February 21, 1833 in Princeton, Monmouth County, New Jersey, son of JOHNATHAN COLTON and ELIZABETH DANIELSON. He was born October 26, 1804 in Champion, Jefferson County, New York, and died August 19, 1881 in Princeton, Mercer County, New Jersey.

Children of MARGARET SCHENCK and ASA COLTON are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> COLTON, b. 1834, New Jersey; d. 1855, Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES HOOVER COLTON, b. January 22, 1836, New Jersey; d. Aft. 1910, Bureau County, Illinois.
- iii. EDWIN STRONG COLTON, b. 1839, Unknown; d. 1910, Unknown.
- iv. MARIAH E COLTON, b. 1841, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1850, Unknown.
- v. JOSEPH SCUDDER COLTON, REV, b. November 10, 1843, Pennsylvania; d. April 07, 1902, Oceana County, Michigan; m. SOPHIA NEELY, Unknown, Unknown; b. January 31, 1840, New York; d. February 25, 1902, Pentwater, Oceana County, Michigan.
- vi. EMILY M COLTON, b. Abt. 1845, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1850, Unknown.
- vii. MARY FRANCES DEARE COLTON, b. August 1850, Maryland; d. Aft. 1881, Unknown.

**131.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER (*PHILLIP JOHNSTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1820 in Unknown, and died August 1856 in Unknown. She married THOMAS C RYALL, SR 1837 in Unknown. He was born 1809 in New Jersey, and died 1897 in Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH SCUDDER and THOMAS RYALL are:

- i. ALBERT P<sup>8</sup> RYALL, M.D., b. March 30, 1840; d. Unknown.
- ii. JULIET SHELBY RYALL, b. 1854, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. BROOMFIELD RIDLEY WHITHORNE, 1877, Unknown; b. 1850, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH R RYALL, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM RYALL, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. JOHNSTON S RYALL, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. HENRY C RYALL, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. THOMAS C RYALL, JR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. WALTER S RYALL, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**132.** JAMES LOCKHART<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER (*PHILLIP JOHNSTON*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>,

*NATHANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1823 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee, and died December 05, 1882 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. He married CAROLINE D "CADDIE" DAVIDSON 1854 in Unknown, daughter of GEORGE DAVIDSON and SOPHIE CALDWELL. She was born 1833 in Tennessee, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of JAMES SCUDDER and CAROLINE DAVIDSON are:

210. i. MARIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, b. December 05, 1854, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. June 10, 1934, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.
211. ii. PHILIP JOHNSTON SCUDDER, SR, b. December 03, 1855, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. April 03, 1931, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.
- iii. JENNIE DAVIDSON SCUDDER, b. 1858, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. 1879, Unknown.
- iv. CAROLINE "CARRIE" SCUDDER, b. 1862, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. GEORGE SCUDDER, b. 1868, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. ALBERTA MARKS SCUDDER, b. November 03, 1876, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. January 22, 1952, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; m. WILLIAM C LANE, September 08, 1904, Bedford County, Tennessee; b. March 05, 1873, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. December 06, 1933, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.

**133.** HENRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, DR (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 1822 in Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka, and died 1895 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. He married FANNIE LEWIS April 18, 1844 in Ulster County, New York. She was born 1824 in New York, and died Aft. 1900 in Unknown.

Children of HENRY SCUDDER and FANNIE LEWIS are:

212. i. HARRIET W<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, b. 1847, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. FANNIE L SCUDDER, b. 1849, Unknown; d. Bef. 1861, Unknown.
- iii. CATHARINE SOPHIA SCUDDER, b. 1851, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
213. iv. JOHN L SCUDDER, REV, b. December 1853, Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka; d. Aft. 1880, Shrewsbury, Worcester,

Massachusetts.

- v. HENRY MARTYN SCUDDER, JR, b. December 1853, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (1) DORA DENTON, Bef. 1876, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2) BESSIE M SCUDDER, Unknown, Unknown; b. 1861, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. WILLIAM SCUDDER, b. 1857, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 214. vii. DOREMUS SCUDDER, DR, REV, b. December 15, 1858, New York City, New York; d. July 23, 1942, Unknown.
- viii. JOSEPH M SCUDDER, b. 1859, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ANNA ?, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 215. ix. FANNY H SCUDDER, b. March 10, 1861, India; d. December 23, 1951, Los Angeles County, California.

**134.** WILLIAM WATERBURY<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, REV (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 17, 1823 in Pandittaripo, Ceylon, Sri Lanka, and died March 04, 1895 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut. He married (1) KATHERINE HASTINGS September 24, 1846 in Unknown, daughter of THOMAS HASTINGS and MARY SEYMOUR. She was born August 22, 1825 in Unknown, and died March 11, 1849 in Ceylon, Sri Lanka. He married (2) ELIZABETH KNIGHT Abt. 1850 in Unknown. She was born 1825 in Unknown, and died Abt. 1854 in India. He married (3) FRANCES ROUSSEAU 1859 in Unknown. She was born 1830 in Troy, New York, and died 1928 in Glastonbury, Connecticut.

Child of WILLIAM SCUDDER and KATHERINE HASTINGS is:

- i. MARY CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, b. 1848, Ceylon, Sri Lanka; d. Aft. 1899, Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM SCUDDER and ELIZABETH KNIGHT is:

- ii. LILY<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1852, Pandittaripo, Ceylon, Sri Lanka; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM SCUDDER and FRANCES ROUSSEAU are:

- 216. iii. WILLIAM W<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, b. October 20, 1860, Vellore, Tamil Nadu, India; d. February 22, 1947, Los Angeles, California.

217. iv. LOUIS ROUSSEAU SCUDDER, DR, b. 1862, Vellore, Tamil Nadu, India; d. April 1935, Ranipet, Tamil Nadu, India.
218. v. FRANCES "FANNIE" A SCUDDER, b. 1864, Vellore, Tamil Nadu, India; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**135.** EZEKIEL CARMAN<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, SR, DR, REV. (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1828 in Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka, and died January 31, 1896 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married SARAH RUTH TRACY August 15, 1855 in Hudson, Summit County, Ohio, daughter of MYRON TRACY and SARAH WELD. She was born May 29, 1832 in Columbus, Ohio, and died April 10, 1897 in Asbury Park, Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Children of EZEKIEL SCUDDER and SARAH TRACY are:

- i. EZEKIEL CARMAN<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, JR, b. 1851, Hudson, Summit County, Ohio; d. Abt. 1916, Unknown; m. (1) MABEL JONES, Unknown, #2; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (2) MINNIE PITCHER, Unknown, #1; b. Abt. 1858, Hudson, Summit County, Ohio; d. Unknown, India.
219. ii. MYRON TRACY SCUDDER, b. September 28, 1860, Palamainir, India; d. Aft. 1934, Unknown.
220. iii. FRANK SEYMOUR SCUDDER, b. 1862, Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka; d. Unknown, Unknown.
221. iv. SARAH WELD SCUDDER, b. September 1864, Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka; d. Aft. 1900, San Antonio, Texas.
- v. HARRIET SCUDDER, b. 1859, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. BRUCE S KEATOR, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. ANNA EDITH SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. ISABEL SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. FREDERICK ERNEST FARRINGTON, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**136.** JARED WATERBURY<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, MD, DD (*JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born January 1830 in Kotagiri, Tamil Nadu, India, and died October 17, 1910 in Unknown. He married JULIA GOODWIN Unknown in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1832 in Unknown, and

died 1913 in Unknown.

Children of JARED SCUDDER and JULIA GOODWIN are:

- i. BESSIE M<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, b. 1861, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. HENRY MARTYN SCUDDER, JR, Unknown, Unknown; b. December 1853, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
222. ii. WILLIAM HENRY SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Abt. 1915, Washington State.
- iii. CHARLES SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. JULIA SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. JARED WATERBURY SCUDDER, JR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. CLARENCE G SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**137.** SILAS DOWNER<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, SR (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 06, 1833 in Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka, and died December 10, 1877 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. He married MARIANNA VANDERVEER CONOVER Unknown in Unknown, daughter of JACOB CONOVER and UNKNOWN WIFE. She was born November 02, 1838 in Marlboro, Monmouth County, New Jersey, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of SILAS SCUDDER and MARIANNA CONOVER are:

223. i. SILAS DOWNER<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, JR, b. January 1862, Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka; d. Aft. 1900, Unknown.
- ii. LILY D SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. FREDERIC J SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. ELLEN SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. JOSEPH SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**138.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, DR (*JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 29, 1836 in Chavagacherry, Ceylon, India, and died 1900 in Chavagacherry, Ceylon, India. He married UNKNOWN WIFE Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of JOHN SCUDDER and UNKNOWN WIFE are:

224. i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, b. October 1861, India; d. Aft. 1884, Unknown.
- ii. IDA SOPHIA SCUDDER, b. December 09, 1870, Unknown; d. May 24, 1960, Kodaikanal, India.

**139.** JOEL<sup>7</sup> PARKER (*SARAH<sup>6</sup> COWARD, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, LUCRETIA<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married MARIA GUMMERE Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of JOEL PARKER and MARIA GUMMERE are:

- i. ELIZABETH G<sup>8</sup> PARKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES J PARKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. FREDRIC PARKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. HELEN PARKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**140.** WILLIAM SCUDDER<sup>7</sup> STRYKER (*THOMAS J<sup>6</sup>, RUTH<sup>5</sup> COWARD, LUCRETIA<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married HELEN BOUDINOT ATTERBURY Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM STRYKER and HELEN ATTERBURY is:

- i. HELEN B<sup>8</sup> STRYKER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**141.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> STRYKER (*SAMUEL S<sup>6</sup>, RUTH<sup>5</sup> COWARD, LUCRETIA<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married BARKER GUMMERE, SR Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH STRYKER and BARKER GUMMERE are:

- i. SAMUEL R<sup>8</sup> GUMMERE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM S GUMMERE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

- iii. ELIZABETH D GUMMERE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. ISABELLA GUMMERE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. BARKER GUMMERE, JR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. GERTRUDE M GUMMERE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. CHARLES GUMMERE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**142.** MARY<sup>7</sup> STRYKER (*SAMUEL S<sup>6</sup>, RUTH<sup>5</sup> COWARD, LUCRETIA<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married HENRY L BUTLER, SR Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of MARY STRYKER and HENRY BUTLER are:

- i. HENRY L<sup>8</sup> BUTLER, JR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. SAMUEL S BUTLER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. HOLMES BUTLER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. EDWARD BUTLER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. ALBERT BUTLER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY BUTLER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. ALICE BUTLER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**143.** SARAH P<sup>7</sup> STRYKER (*SAMUEL S<sup>6</sup>, RUTH<sup>5</sup> COWARD, LUCRETIA<sup>4</sup> SCUDDER, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died August 01, 1881 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. She married JOHN S ALBERT, SR Unknown in Unknown. He was born 1835 in Unknown, and died July 03, 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Children of SARAH STRYKER and JOHN ALBERT are:

- i. GRACE<sup>8</sup> ALBERT, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. JOHN S ALBERT, JR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. SARAH ALBERT, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**144.** LAURA LIVINGSTON<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 15, 1845 in Cranbury, Middlesex County, New Jersey, and died September 01, 1932 in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas. She married BENJAMIN C MEEKER, REV October 07, 1868 in Unknown, son of JONATHAN MEEKER and PHEBE MULFORD. He was born

Unknown in Unknown, and died Bet. 1920 - 1930 in Unknown.

Children of LAURA SCUDDER and BENJAMIN MEEKER are:

225. i. MARY SCUDDER<sup>8</sup> MEEKER, b. June 23, 1870, Tamaqua, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania; d. March 01, 1958, California.
- ii. BENJAMIN CAMPBELL MEEKER, b. November 13, 1871, Unknown; d. July 17, 1872, Unknown.
- iii. REBECCA S MEEKER, b. March 06, 1874, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown, Unknown.
226. iv. JOHN SCUDDER MEEKER, REV, b. March 15, 1876, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1920, Unknown.
- v. OLINDA ABBOTT MEEKER, b. January 07, 1878, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.
- vi. WILLIAM CORY MEEKER, REV, b. October 22, 1879, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1920, Unknown; m. GENEVIVE ?, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Aft. 1920, Unknown.
- vii. SUSAN MULFORD MEEKER, b. June 12, 1881, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. PHEBE VIRGINIA MEEKER, b. April 17, 1883, Pennsylvania; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ix. CATHERINE SCUDDER MEEKER, b. October 28, 1885, Kansas; d. March 04, 1920, Unknown.

**145.** JOSEPH RUE<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER (*WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 04, 1851 in Lawrenceville, Mercer County, New Jersey, and died 1895 in Cherry Grove, Lawrenceville, Mercer County, New Jersey. He married GERTRUDE MAE MCCULLY December 02, 1891 in Mount Holly, Burlington County, New Jersey. She was born July 18, 1860 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. April 10, 1930 in Unknown.

Child of JOSEPH SCUDDER and GERTRUDE MCCULLY is:

227. i. GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, b. October 26, 1894, Cherry Grove, Lawrenceville, Mercer County, New Jersey; d. March 25, 1978, Morrisville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

**146.** HANNAH<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER (*SARAH LUCINDA<sup>6</sup> COOLEY, HANNAH<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married WILBUR PRICE

Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of HANNAH SCUDDER and WILBUR PRICE are:

- i. ALICE<sup>8</sup> PRICE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. RUFUS H GILBERT, DR, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ANNIE PRICE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. ELIZABETH PRICE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**147.** WILLIAM COOLEY<sup>7</sup> BARRETT, MD (*CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> COOLEY, HANNAH<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 12, 1848 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married ANNA CRIST October 17, 1876 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, daughter of JOHN CRIST and UNKNOWN WIFE. She was born August 17, 1858 in Chester, Delaware County, Pennsylvania, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM BARRETT and ANNA CRIST is:

- i. HELEN COOLEY<sup>8</sup> BARRETT, b. May 29, 1881, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**148.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> COOLEY (*SAMUEL STANHOPE SMITH<sup>6</sup>, HANNAH<sup>5</sup> SCUDDER, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married EMMA ROSE ? Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM COOLEY and EMMA ? are:

- i. EDITH R<sup>8</sup> COOLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. WALTER F COOLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**149.** WILLIAM HOLLINGSHEAD<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER (*JOHN S<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 28, 1829 in New Jersey, and died September 15, 1888 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. He married MARY JANE SPARKS October 13, 1857 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana. She was born Abt. 1830 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM SCUDDER and MARY SPARKS are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1858, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana; d. 1859, Unknown.
- ii. NETTA DEWEZE FRAZEE SCUDDER, b. October 17, 1869, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana; d. June 09, 1940, Unknown.

**150.** ELIAS V<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER (*JOHN S<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1835 in Kentucky, and died Aft. 1876 in Unknown. He married MARGARET COCKRILL August 20, 1858 in Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1841 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of ELIAS SCUDDER and MARGARET COCKRILL is:

- i. MAGGIE B<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, b. November 1858, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio; d. July 1859, Maysville, Mason County, Kentucky.

**151.** JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER (*JOHN S<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 05, 1854 in Unknown, and died February 02, 1928 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, California. He married SARAH MAYME BELZER Unknown in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1857 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.

Children of JAMES SCUDDER and SARAH BELZER are:

- i. MAYME BELZER<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, b. December 23, 1884, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana; d. May 16, 1967, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California; m. JOHN H THOMPSON, November 15, 1906, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana; b. Abt. 1880, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
228. ii. ETHEL ROBBINS SCUDDER, b. June 23, 1893, Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana; d. February 07, 1957, San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California.

**152.** JACOB SCUDDER<sup>7</sup> GALLOWAY (*REBECCA ERWIN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, JACOB<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1838 in Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey, and died February 23, 1919 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married (1) MARY ELIZA TUCKER 1867 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, daughter of ADOLPHUS TUCKER and MARY RUFFIN. She was born January 08, 1842 in Panola County,

Mississippi, and died November 19, 1878 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He married (2) SALLIE RUFFIN TUCKER Aft. 1874 in Unknown. She was born March 23, 1838 in La Grange, Fayette County, Tennessee, and died January 20, 1906 in Shelby County, Tennessee.

Children of JACOB GALLOWAY and MARY TUCKER are:

- i. JOHN COFFEE<sup>8</sup> GALLOWAY, b. March 15, 1868, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; d. May 04, 1934, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; m. CORA LEE BURCHAM, 1909, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; b. 1887, Clarksville, Montgomery County, Tennessee; d. Unknown, Unknown.
229. ii. SARAH "SALLIE" RUFFIN GALLOWAY, b. December 14, 1869, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; d. February 28, 1956, Los Angeles County, California.
- iii. MARTHA REBECCA GALLOWAY, b. April 30, 1872, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; d. August 21, 1953, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.

**153.** MARTHA REBECCA<sup>7</sup> GALLOWAY (*REBECCA ERWIN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, JACOB<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 08, 1841 in St. Marys, Camden County, Georgia, and died January 19, 1912 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. She married AMOS TAPPAN ACKERMAN May 05, 1864 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia. He was born February 23, 1821 in Portsmouth, Rockingham County, New Hampshire, and died December 21, 1880 in Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia.

Children of MARTHA GALLOWAY and AMOS ACKERMAN are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> ACKERMAN, b. May 08, 1866, Georgia; d. December 17, 1927, Georgia; m. GUSTA G ?, 1890, Georgia; b. March 1870, Georgia; d. Unknown, Unknown.
230. ii. WALTER ACKERMAN, b. March 08, 1868, Georgia; d. April 29, 1951, Unknown.
231. iii. ALEXANDER ACKERMAN, SR, b. October 09, 1869, Elberton, Elbert County, Georgia; d. August 21, 1948, Orlando County, Florida.
232. iv. JOSEPH ACKERMAN, MD, b. August 1872, Georgia; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.
- v. CHARLES ACKERMAN, b. June 1874, Georgia; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. SARA J DAVIS, March 1907, South Carolina; b. Abt. 1877, South Carolina; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.

233. vi. ALFRED ACKERMAN, b. July 03, 1876, Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia; d. Aft. 1939, Unknown.  
 vii. CLEMENT ACKERMAN, b. June 1879, Georgia; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MARY M?, Unknown, Unknown; b. Abt. 1874, Ohio; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.

**154.** MOSES N<sup>7</sup> ROE (*PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 12, 1822 in Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York, and died August 26, 1896 in Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York. He married MARGARET A BARNARD July 04, 1843 in Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York. She was born 1824 in Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York, and died December 15, 1894 in Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York.

Children of MOSES ROE and MARGARET BARNARD are:

234. i. WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. June 14, 1844, Ulysses, Tompkins County, New York; d. November 25, 1924, Candor, Tioga County, New York.  
 235. ii. MARCUS D ROE, b. March 28, 1848, Caroline Grove, Tompkins County, New York; d. September 25, 1930, Cortland, Cortland County, New York.  
 236. iii. DEWITT F ROE, b. April 04, 1853, New York State; d. March 08, 1918, Unknown.  
 237. iv. ELIZABETH FRANCES ROE, b. March 10, 1855, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.  
 238. v. HARRIET S ROE, b. Abt. 1857, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.  
 239. vi. ADDIE M ROE, b. Abt. 1859, New York; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.  
 240. vii. GEORGE P ROE, b. Abt. 1862, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.  
 viii. HELEN E ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. CHARLES GREEN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**155.** ORSEMUS WALTER<sup>7</sup> ROE (*PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1827 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married CATHERINE O ? Unknown in Unknown. She was born Bet. 1829 - 1830 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of ORSEMUS ROE and CATHERINE ? are:

- 241. i. CHARLES O<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. 1847, Unknown; d. 1925, Unknown.
- 242. ii. WARREN H ROE, b. 1856, Marathon, Cortland County, New York; d. 1915, Marathon, Cortland County, New York.
- 243. iii. WILSON W ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**156.** GAMALIEL<sup>7</sup> ROE (*PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 22, 1832 in Unknown, and died August 29, 1903 in Unknown. He married AMANDA MALTBY Unknown in Unknown, daughter of HORACE MALTBY and UNKNOWN WIFE. She was born March 21, 1836 in New Jersey, and died May 31, 1899 in Unknown.

Children of GAMALIEL ROE and AMANDA MALTBY are:

- 244. i. EUGENE F<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. October 17, 1856, New York; d. March 06, 1934, New York.
- 245. ii. MINNIE L ROE, b. 1861, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. NETTIE ROE, b. December 18, 1862, Unknown; d. August 1865, Unknown.
- 246. iv. HORACE MALTBY "MATT" ROE, b. November 04, 1868, Tioga County, New York; d. August 1943, Tioga County, New York.
- 247. v. EMORY D ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**157.** GEORGE WHITLEY<sup>7</sup> ROE (*PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 04, 1835 in New York, and died June 27, 1864 in Candor, Tioga County, New York. He married SARAH ADLINE MCPHERSON September 11, 1859 in Candor, Tioga County, New York, daughter of HUGH MCPHERSON and SARAH VAN ETTEN. She was born May 12, 1838 in Brookton, New York, and died June 12, 1915 in Candor, Tioga County, New York.

Children of GEORGE ROE and SARAH MCPHERSON are:

- 248. i. EVELYN CLARE<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. April 27, 1861, Shindagin, Tompkins County, New York; d. January 16, 1929, Binghamton, Broome County, New York.
- 249. ii. GEORGE FREDRICK ROE, b. 1863, Candor, Tioga County, New York; d. December 20, 1928, Candor, Tioga County, New York.

**158.** HARRIET<sup>7</sup> ROE (*PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>,*

*NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married GEORGE W VAN ETTEN Unknown in Unknown, son of RICHARD VAN ETTEN and LUCY ?. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of HARRIET ROE and GEORGE VAN ETTEN are:

250. i. MARY E<sup>8</sup> VAN ETTEN, b. 1848, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. LOUISA C VAN ETTEN, b. 1850, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
251. iii. GEORGE FLORENTINE VAN ETTEN, b. 1854, Unknown; d. 1935, Unknown.

**159.** WILLIAM H<sup>7</sup> ROE (*JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1842 in Unknown, and died March 12, 1925 in Unknown. He married MARTHA A JANSEN December 1869 in Unknown, daughter of DANIEL JANSEN and SALLY BUSH. She was born 1845 in Caroline, Tompkins County, New York, and died April 01, 1883 in Tompkins County, New York.

Children of WILLIAM ROE and MARTHA JANSEN are:

- i. FLORENCE<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. 1871, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. JAMES ROE, b. 1872, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. RICHARD L ROE, b. November 26, 1875, New York; d. January 27, 1958, New York.

**160.** JOHN J<sup>7</sup> ROE (*JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1843 in New York, and died Aft. 1870 in Unknown. He married AGNES GATES January 1867 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1849 in New York, and died Aft. 1870 in Unknown.

Children of JOHN ROE and AGNES GATES are:

252. i. ALLELA<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. 1868, Caroline, Tompkins, New York; d. April 24, 1897, Rochester, Monroe County, New York.
- ii. GERTRUDE ROE, b. 1870, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**161.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> ROE (*JAMES*<sup>6</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1845 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married JULIA ? Unknown in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1835

in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of GEORGE ROE and JULIA ? are:

- i. GEORGIA<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. 1875, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. JESSIE E ROE, b. 1879, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. BLANCHE ROE, b. 1882, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**162.** HELEN<sup>7</sup> ROE (*JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1850 in Unknown, and died 1877 in Unknown. She married LYMAN SHURTER Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Aft. 1903 in Unknown.

Child of HELEN ROE and LYMAN SHURTER is:

- i. LOUISE<sup>8</sup> SHURTER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Infant, Unknown.

**163.** CORNELL ROE<sup>7</sup> BALDWIN (*ELIZA<sup>6</sup> ROE, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 06, 1830 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, and died May 03, 1870 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. He married MARTHA CASE Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of CORNELL BALDWIN and MARTHA CASE are:

- i. EVA<sup>8</sup> BALDWIN, b. December 15, 1855, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. HENRY C PHILLIPS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. EUGENIA BALDWIN, b. July 02, 1859, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; d. Unknown, Unknown.
253. iii. JULIA BALDWIN, b. October 18, 1865, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; d. November 10, 1951, Berlin Township, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio.

**164.** ELIZA<sup>7</sup> BALDWIN (*ELIZA<sup>6</sup> ROE, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 14, 1835 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married WILLIAM KETCHAM Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of ELIZA BALDWIN and WILLIAM KETCHAM are:

- i. ALICE<sup>8</sup> KETCHAM, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. JAMES M KETCHAM, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**165.** NELSON C<sup>7</sup> ROE (*SYLVESTER MORRIS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 19, 1825 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married CATHERINE L TUPPER October 01, 1846 in Unknown. She was born 1826 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of NELSON ROE and CATHERINE TUPPER is:

- i. HERBERT S<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. January 01, 1848, Marathon, Cortland County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**166.** CHARLOTTE M<sup>7</sup> ROE (*SYLVESTER MORRIS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 08, 1827 in Virgil, Cortland County, New York, and died January 01, 1896 in Unknown. She married ALONZO W GRAY September 29, 1846 in Unknown. He was born November 23, 1823 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of CHARLOTTE ROE and ALONZO GRAY is:

- i. WILLIAM R<sup>8</sup> GRAY, b. Abt. 1848, New York; d. Aft. 1870, Unknown.

**167.** OAKLEY J<sup>7</sup> ROE (*SYLVESTER MORRIS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 23, 1828 in Virgil, Cortland County, New York, and died July 01, 1864 in Elmira, Chemung County, New York. He married CAROLINE ELIZABETH BRINK February 09, 1852 in Marathon, Cortland County, New York, daughter of CHESTER BRINK and AMY ?. She was born February 22, 1831 in Marathon, Cortland County, New York, and died June 15, 1916 in Unknown.

Children of OAKLEY ROE and CAROLINE BRINK are:

- 254. i. CHARLES NELSON<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. December 12, 1852, Marathon, Cortland County, New York; d. August 23, 1911, Marathon, Cortland County, New York.
- ii. GEORGE BRINK ROE, b. Bet. January - July 1857, Marathon, Cortland County, New York; d. July 21, 1857, Marathon, Cortland County, New York.

York.

**168.** MARY<sup>7</sup> ROE (*SYLVESTER MORRIS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 07, 1831 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married JEROME HULBERT September 04, 1849 in Unknown, son of TIMOTHY HULBERT and MEHITABEL MINER. He was born February 23, 1827 in Truxton, Cortland County, New York, and died December 17, 1884 in Marathon, Cortland County, New York.

Child of MARY ROE and JEROME HULBERT is:

255. i. ELLA<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**169.** ADDISON JOHN<sup>7</sup> ROE (*JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 14, 1833 in New York, and died December 27, 1909 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He married JANE "JENNY" HENRY SCRANTON 1887 in Unknown, daughter of CHARLES SCRANTON and JANE HENRY. She was born December 03, 1857 in Oxford, Warren County, New Jersey, and died January 17, 1918 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Children of ADDISON ROE and JANE SCRANTON are:

256. i. JEANNE MARIE<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. March 22, 1888, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. December 1978, Unknown.

257. ii. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH ROE, b. September 22, 1889, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. August 11, 1965, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

258. iii. MARY SCRANTON ROE, b. September 12, 1891, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. May 1981, Unknown.

**170.** THEODORE HART<sup>7</sup> ROE, SR (*JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 01, 1849 in Marathon, Cortland County, New York, and died 1917 in Unknown. He married ELIZABETH WALKER DICKSON 1880 in Unknown, daughter of JAMES DICKSON and CAROLINE STUART. She was born 1846 in Unknown, and died 1910 in Unknown.

Children of THEODORE ROE and ELIZABETH DICKSON are:

- 259. i. ANNA DICKSON<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. July 29, 1881, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.
- 260. ii. MARTHA DICKSON ROE, b. July 29, 1881, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 261. iii. JEANNETTE ELLA ROE, b. August 16, 1883, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. May 30, 1946, Unknown.
- iv. JOHN ADDISON ROE, b. 1885, probably Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. May 20, 1886, probably Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- v. THEODORE HART ROE, JR, b. Bef. August 25, 1886, probably Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. August 25, 1886, probably Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- vi. JAMES REID ROE, b. Bef. May 07, 1889, probably Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. May 07, 1889, probably Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- vii. LOUISE STEWART ROE, b. June 03, 1890, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. March 10, 1966, Unknown; m. REV. DR. JAMES FINLEY HARDIE, SR, Aft. 1924, Unknown; b. July 29, 1880, Selma, Dallas County, Alabama; d. December 21, 1963, Unknown.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH ROE, DR, b. June 1892, Texas; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**171.** FANNIE E<sup>7</sup> ROE (*JOHN MOREY*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN ELTING*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES GILBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 30, 1854 in Marathon, Cortland County, New York, and died October 20, 1931 in Aberdeen, Brown County, South Dakota. She married FRANK ELIHU GRANGER November 27, 1883 in Unknown, son of ELIHU GRANGER and MARGARET ?. He was born March 1859 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died Aft. 1930 in Unknown.

Children of FANNIE ROE and FRANK GRANGER are:

- i. JOHN E<sup>8</sup> GRANGER, b. April 1886, South Dakota; d. Aft. 1900, Unknown.
- ii. MARGARET GRANGER, b. November 1894, South Dakota; d. Aft. 1900, Unknown.
- iii. MARY A GRANGER, b. January 1899, South Dakota; d. Aft. 1900, Unknown.

**172.** JOSEPH ETLING<sup>7</sup> ROE (*ERATUS GILBERT*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN ELTING*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES GILBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 28, 1844 in

Virgil, Cortland County, New York, and died June 27, 1917 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington. He married ALMIRA MALISSA EDOM 1869 in Unknown, daughter of JOHN EDON and EMILINE DRAPER. She was born November 08, 1843 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois, and died July 27, 1927 in Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

Children of JOSEPH ROE and ALMIRA EDOM are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. January 1870, Cub Creek, Jefferson County, Nebraska; d. Bef. 1904, Unknown.
- ii. ARTHUR CORNELIUS ROE, b. April 08, 1873, Cub Creek, Jefferson County, Nebraska; d. January 13, 1945, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington.

**173.** FREDERICK<sup>7</sup> ROE (*PHILLIP T<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1827 in Marathon, Cortland County, New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married EMMA ? Unknown in Unknown. She was born 1828 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of FREDERICK ROE and EMMA ? are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. 1845, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. HARRIET ROE, b. 1847, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. CANDICE ROE, b. 1849, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**174.** BLANDINA<sup>7</sup> HASBROUCK (*MARY ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ROE, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 09, 1850 in Newburgh, Orange County, New York, and died June 23, 1933 in Newburgh, Orange County, New York. She married JAMES WYLD Unknown in Unknown. He was born September 22, 1845 in Unknown, and died July 11, 1929 in Unknown.

Child of BLANDINA HASBROUCK and JAMES WYLD is:

- i. BLANDINA<sup>8</sup> WYLD, b. June 03, 1888, Unknown; d. April 19, 1889, Ardgay, Cornwall-on-Hudson, New York.

**175.** WILLIAM JAMES<sup>7</sup> ROE, JR (*WILLIAM JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 01, 1843

in Newburgh, Orange County, New York, and died April 03, 1921 in New Windsor, Orange County, New York. He married MARY STUART NORTON July 01, 1867 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Bef. 1912 in Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM ROE and MARY NORTON are:

- i. "NAN"<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. 1920, Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM JAMES ROE III, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. MARY STUART ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. LEE WOODWARD ZEIGLER, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**176.** ELIZABETH MERWIN "LILLIE"<sup>7</sup> ROE (*ALFRED COX<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 08, 1861 in Unknown, and died September 10, 1943 in Sierra Madre, Los Angeles County, California. She married ALFRED RIDER PAGE Unknown in Unknown, son of CHARLES PAGE and ANGELINE RIDER. He was born October 07, 1859 in Carlinville, Macoupin County, Illinois, and died February 04, 1931 in New York.

Children of ELIZABETH ROE and ALFRED PAGE are:

- i. HELEN WICKHAM<sup>8</sup> PAGE, b. 1888, Unknown; d. 1897, Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH MERWIN "BEE OR BESS" PAGE, b. August 27, 1889, California; d. March 11, 1969, Oaxaca, Mexico; m. HERBERT TAYLOR HARRIS, DR, 1954, Unknown; b. 1879, Unknown; d. 1960, Unknown.
262. iii. MARJORIE PAGE, b. 1897, Unknown; d. 1983, Unknown.

**177.** MARY WICKHAM<sup>7</sup> ROE (*ALFRED COX<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 1863 in Unknown, and died June 17, 1941 in New Mexico. She married WALTER CLARK ROE, REV Bef. 1884 in Unknown, son of JAMES ROE and CAROLINE CLARK. He was born March 08, 1860 in Cornwall, Orange County, New York, and died March 12, 1913 in Nassau, Bahama Islands.

Child of MARY ROE and WALTER ROE is:

- i. HENRY CLOUD<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. December 28, 1884, Winnebago Reservation, Northeastern Nebraska; d. February 09, 1950, Siletz,

Lincoln County, Oregon; m. ELIZABETH GEORGIAN BENDER, June 12, 1916, Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**178.** ELLEN MARIE<sup>7</sup> ROE (*JAMES GILBERT<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1853 in Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange County, New York, and died January 27, 1941 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. She married HALSEY BIDWELL STEVENSON, REV October 06, 1881 in Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange County, New York, son of JAMES STEVENSON and MARY BIDWELL. He was born February 09, 1854 in Montezuma, Cayuga, New York, and died April 07, 1907 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York.

Children of ELLEN ROE and HALSEY STEVENSON are:

263. i. JAMES ROE<sup>8</sup> STEVENSON, b. June 28, 1882, Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania; d. January 07, 1971, Auburn, Cayuga County, New York.
- ii. MARY STEVENSON, b. July 1886, Unknown; d. 1966, Unknown.
- iii. HELEN CAROLINE STEVENSON, b. March 04, 1893, Unknown; d. December 28, 1969, Unknown.

**179.** ELIZABETH CALDWELL<sup>7</sup> ROE (*JAMES GILBERT<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 10, 1855 in Cornwall, Orange County, New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married E WALSTEIN WILLETS May 18, 1876 in Cornwall, Orange County, New York. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH ROE and E WILLETS are:

- i. JAMES ROE<sup>8</sup> WILLETS, b. Bef. 1892, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. WALSTEIN WILLETS, b. Bef. 1892, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**180.** WILLIAM EDGAR<sup>7</sup> ROE, REV. (*JAMES GILBERT<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 02, 1857 in Cornwall, Orange County, New York, and died February 27, 1934 in Stutsman County, North Dakota. He married ABBY S ADAMS June 27, 1889 in Kings

Ferry, New York, daughter of SAMUEL ADAMS and UNKNOWN WIFE. She was born March 19, 1860 in Kings Ferry, New York, and died June 29, 1927 in Jamestown, Stutsman County, North Dakota.

Children of WILLIAM ROE and ABBY ADAMS are:

- i. SAMUEL ADAMS<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. December 14, 1890, Kings Ferry, Cayuga County, New York; d. January 01, 1898, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio.
- ii. CAROLINE C ROE, b. November 19, 1893, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.
- iii. JAMES ADAMS ROE, b. December 30, 1899, Marietta, Washington County, Ohio; d. Bet. 1910 - 1927, Unknown.

**181.** WALTER CLARK<sup>7</sup> ROE, REV (*JAMES GILBERT<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1860 in Cornwall, Orange County, New York, and died March 12, 1913 in Nassau, Bahama Islands. He married MARY WICKHAM ROE Bef. 1884 in Unknown, daughter of ALFRED ROE and EMMA WICKHAM. She was born April 1863 in Unknown, and died June 17, 1941 in New Mexico.

Child is listed above under (177) Mary Wickham Roe.

**182.** HARRIET BREWSTER<sup>7</sup> CALDWELL (*SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ROE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 18, 1850 in Orange County, New York, and died December 31, 1935 in Clayton, St. Louis County, Missouri. She married WINFIELD SCOTT CHAPLIN October 16, 1873 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine, son of DAVIS CHAPLIN and SUSAN GIBBS. He was born August 22, 1847 in Glenburn, Penobscot County, Maine, and died March 12, 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

Children of HARRIET CALDWELL and WINFIELD CHAPLIN are:

- 264.
- i. TRECOTT FOX<sup>8</sup> CHAPLIN, b. July 22, 1874, Orono, Penobscot County, Maine; d. January 20, 1923, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.
  - ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH CHAPLIN, b. June 22, 1875, Orono, Penobscot County, Maine; d. August 09, 1910, Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas;  
m. WILLIAM F SHAW, September 09, 1909, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

- iii. ETHEL UME CHAPLIN, b. November 02, 1878, Tokyo, Japan; d. December 20, 1892, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri.

**183.** ANDREW JAMES<sup>7</sup> CALDWELL (*SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ROE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 01, 1858 in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York, and died May 10, 1909 in Unknown. He married ROSANNA AMELIA MCCARTHY 1890 in Unknown. She was born December 24, 1869 in Hanging Rock, Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, and died October 10, 1928 in Washington, D.C..

Children of ANDREW CALDWELL and ROSANNA MCCARTHY are:

- i. MARGARET SHAPTER<sup>8</sup> CALDWELL, b. August 15, 1891, Irvington-on-Hudson, Westchester County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. SAMUEL MONTAGUE PAGE REES, June 05, 1911, Newburg, Orange County, New York; b. August 03, 1882, Richmond, Richmond County, Virginia; d. May 19, 1956, Unknown.
265. ii. ROSALIND DEERING CALDWELL, b. August 03, 1896, New Windsor, Orange County, New York; d. May 25, 1973, Marin County, California.
266. iii. ELIZABETH ROE CALDWELL, b. July 18, 1899, New Windsor, Orange County, New York; d. November 04, 1993, Unknown.

**184.** SARAH THERESA<sup>7</sup> ROE (*EDWARD PAYSON<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 26, 1872 in Unknown, and died 1927 in Unknown. She married CHARLES TATHAM February 04, 1902 in New York. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of SARAH ROE and CHARLES TATHAM is:

- i. ANNE SANDS<sup>8</sup> TATHAM, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. LAWRENCE JACOB ABBOT; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**185.** WELTHA<sup>7</sup> DECKER (*GRACE<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON, GRACE<sup>5</sup> HOLDREN, GRACE<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 31, 1837 in Washington County, Ohio, and died January 17, 1917 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio. She married WILLIAM KIRKBRIDE Unknown

in Unknown. He was born June 22, 1835 in Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, and died March 24, 1910 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.

Children of WELTHA DECKER and WILLIAM KIRKBRIDE are:

267. i. MARTHA ADELINE<sup>8</sup> KIRKBRIDE, b. May 22, 1859, Washington County, Ohio; d. January 31, 1944, Greeley, Weld County, Colorado.
268. ii. LULU DELILA KIRKBRIDE, b. January 04, 1875, Washington County, Ohio; d. December 19, 1946, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.
- iii. JOHN WESLEY KIRKBRIDE, b. January 04, 1875, West Independence, Hancock County, Ohio; d. March 22, 1947, Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio; m. CECELIA C CALLON, Unknown, Unknown; b. September 10, 1884, Wood County, Ohio; d. March 15, 1963, Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio.
- iv. EVELYN KIRKBRIDGE, b. August 13, 1877, Washington County, Ohio; d. June 24, 1930, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota; m. JOHN DARDIS, Unknown, Unknown; b. July 07, 1884, Unknown; d. June 07, 1951, Unknown.

**186.** MARY<sup>7</sup> DECKER (*GRACE<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON, GRACE<sup>5</sup> HOLDREN, GRACE<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 27, 1839 in Washington County, Ohio, and died February 08, 1927 in New Washington, Crawford County, Ohio. She married ANDREW KIRKBRIDE Unknown in Unknown. He was born April 04, 1827 in Unknown, and died January 12, 1898 in Unknown.

Child of MARY DECKER and ANDREW KIRKBRIDE is:

- i. GEORGE<sup>8</sup> KIRKBRIDE, b. June 26, 1883, New Matamoras, Washington County, Ohio; d. July 21, 1957, New Matamoras, Washington County, Ohio; m. MABEL RUTH ?, Unknown, Unknown; b. 1898, Unknown; d. 1971, Unknown.

**187.** WILLIARM ROE<sup>7</sup> SATTERLY (*JOHN ROE<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 19, 1818 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died March 25, 1876 in Commack, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married ARMINDA DAYTON Unknown in Unknown. She was born July 03, 1825 in New York, and died December 16, 1912 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of WILLIARM SATTERLY and ARMINDA DAYTON are:

- i. SELAH ROE<sup>8</sup> SATTERLY, b. April 1840, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Aft. 1910, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. DOROTHY A SWEEZEY, April 02, 1879, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; b. Abt. 1863, Blue Point, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. February 24, 1882, Blue Point, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- ii. CATHERINE SATTERLY, b. Abt. 1842, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
269. iii. WILLIAM HENRY SATTERLY, b. Abt. 1844, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Abt. 1915, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
270. iv. CHARLES SATTERLY, b. Abt. 1846, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Aft. 1920, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- v. RHODA SATTERLY, b. December 28, 1847, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. JOHN E SATTERLY, b. February 1850, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Bef. 1910, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. ELIZA M FORD, May 30, 1873, Greenlawn, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; b. September 1847, Pennsylvania; d. Aft. 1910, Northport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- vii. EMMA F SATTERLY, b. Abt. 1853, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. ESTHER SATTERLY, b. Abt. 1855, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. February 27, 1903, Smithtown, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. WILLIAM BENJAMIN JAYNE, December 27, 1872, Smithtown, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; b. April 1844, Smithtown, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. May 12, 1896, Smithtown, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
271. ix. ROSETTA E SATTERLY, b. 1856, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1926, East Northport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- x. SARAH SATTERLY, b. Abt. 1860, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.

188. JAMES H<sup>7</sup> DAYTON, CAPTAIN (*RUTH<sup>6</sup> ROE, AZEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>,*

*NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 17, 1840 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died November 29, 1908 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH BENNETT February 28, 1864 in Unknown, daughter of GEORGE BENNETT and MARY ?. She was born 1843 in Unknown, and died July 16, 1877 in Unknown. He married (2) CATHERINE ADELAIDE RANDALL December 25, 1880 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of JOSIAH RANDALL and CATHARINE PHILLIPS. She was born September 14, 1855 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died April 09, 1882 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married (3) SARAH FLOYD BRUSH October 18, 1883 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of JAMES DAYTON and CATHERINE RANDALL is:

- i. CATHARINE ADELAIDE "KATE"<sup>8</sup> DAYTON, b. April 09, 1882, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. September 08, 1882, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Child of JAMES DAYTON and SARAH BRUSH is:

- ii. JAMES<sup>8</sup> DAYTON, b. 1887, Unknown; d. 1906, Unknown.

**189.** ELIZABETH J<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*CLARISSA*<sup>6</sup> *ROE*, *AZEL*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1845 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1939 in Unknown. She married JAMES APOLLOS RANDALL 1868 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, son of EZRA RANDALL and POLLY GILDERSLEEVE. He was born December 20, 1845 in Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died September 24, 1900 in Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of ELIZABETH DAVIS and JAMES RANDALL are:

- i. CLIFFORD D<sup>8</sup> RANDALL, b. March 15, 1870, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. January 25, 1892, Unknown.
- ii. SHIRLEY EVERETT RANDALL, b. Abt. 1871, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Abt. 1873, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
272. iii. ERNEST ELWOOD RANDALL, b. September 06, 1872, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. February 21, 1944, Ridge, Suffolk

- County, Long Island, New York.
- iv. SHIRLEY L RANDALL, b. January 01, 1875, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. December 13, 1876, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
  - v. FREDERICK L RANDALL, b. August 12, 1878, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 17, 1961, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
  - vi. SARAH ELIZABETH "SADIE" RANDALL, b. December 25, 1881, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. February 14, 1965, Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. JAMES H ROBINSON, April 30, 1916, Unknown; b. January 16, 1868, Unknown; d. May 21, 1937, Shoreham, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**190.** DANIEL ROE<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*CLARISSA<sup>6</sup> ROE, AZEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 15, 1854 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died March 17, 1944 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married NELLIE JOSEPHINE RANDALL December 09, 1886 in Unknown, daughter of CHARLES RANDALL and CHARLOTTE OVERTON. She was born December 18, 1864 in Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died October 12, 1948 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of DANIEL DAVIS and NELLIE RANDALL are:

- i. ELEANOR THERESA<sup>8</sup> DAVIS, b. January 13, 1889, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 22, 1983, Unknown; m. JOHN GEORGE ERHARDT, JR, February 21, 1920, Unknown; b. March 04, 1889, Unknown; d. February 17, 1951, Cape Town, South Africa.
- ii. LESTER HOPKINS DAVIS, b. February 18, 1891, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. December 04, 1974, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. ALMA VIDA QUACKENBUSH, April 02, 1921, Waldwick, Sussex County, New Jersey; b. March 19, 1891, Unknown; d. April 1984, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- iii. CHARLES JEFFERSON RANDALL DAVIS, b. February 07, 1893, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. October 07, 1986, Westport, Fairfield County, Connecticut; m. (1) LORNA DOONE HIBBARD, Bef. 1955, Unknown; b. March 02, 1895, Unknown; d. December 19, 1953, Westport, Fairfield County, Connecticut; m. (2)

- ALMA B FOSTER, June 11, 1955, Westport, Fairfield County, Connecticut; b. October 29, 1894, Riverhead, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. HOMER WOODHULL DAVIS, b. August 30, 1895, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. August 27, 1984, Brewster, Barnstable County, Massachusetts; m. MARJORIE COOK, October 17, 1921, Constantinople, Turkey; b. July 16, 1889, Woonsocket, Providence County, Rhode Island; d. April 05, 1977, Brewster, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.
- v. VERNON ROE DAVIS, b. March 04, 1897, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. July 1898, Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**191.** ALICE REBECCA<sup>7</sup> DAVIS (*CLARISSA<sup>6</sup> ROE, AZEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 24, 1857 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died September 16, 1930 in Port Jefferson, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She married (1) ? LEWIS Bef. 1895 in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Bef. 1895 in Unknown. She married (2) JOSEPH HORACE RANDALL November 25, 1895 in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, son of HORACE RANDALL and SABRA DAVIS. He was born July 19, 1843 in Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died September 14, 1921 in Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Child of ALICE DAVIS and JOSEPH RANDALL is:

- i. JOHN JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> RANDALL, b. February 04, 1904, Springville, Utah County, Utah; d. July 16, 1945, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake County, Utah; m. LENORA HARRIS, November 16, 1930, Provo, Utah County, Utah; b. November 13, 1909, El Paso, El Paso County, Texas; d. October 16, 1976, Unknown.

**192.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> ROE (*AZEL STEVENS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, AZEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 20, 1833 in Unknown, and died June 07, 1908 in Unknown. He married CHLOE ANN STILES Abt. 1861 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died December 24, 1879 in Unknown.

Children of JOHN ROE and CHLOE STILES are:

- i. ALICE S<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. 1861, Unknown; d. 1953, Unknown.
273. ii. EDWARD STEVENS ROE, b. September 11, 1874, Unknown; d. June

19, 1951, Unknown.

**193.** AZEL STEVENS<sup>7</sup> ROE, JR (*AZEL STEVENS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, AZEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 01, 1838 in Unknown, and died May 22, 1923 in Unknown. He married MARGARET STANTON Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of AZEL ROE and MARGARET STANTON is:

- i. VIRGINIA B<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**194.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> LOCKWOOD, SR (*ROE<sup>6</sup>, ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> ROE, AZEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 31, 1822 in Bridgeport, Connecticut, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married MARY ELIZABETH BIGELOW June 07, 1848 in Connecticut, daughter of JOHN BIGELOW and CLARISSA HILLYER. She was born 1826 in Hartford, Connecticut, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of GEORGE LOCKWOOD and MARY BIGELOW are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> LOCKWOOD, b. May 17, 1854, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE ROE LOCKWOOD, JR, DR, b. March 07, 1861, New York City, New York; d. Aft. 1914, Unknown; m. MARY ELIZABETH DENNETT, November 04, 1893, New York City, New York; b. 1872, New York City, New York; d. August 19, 1911, New York City, New York.

**195.** DANIEL<sup>7</sup> WOOD (*REBECCA<sup>6</sup> ROE, DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1820 in Wolcott, Wayne County, New York, and died December 18, 1891 in Unknown. He married MARY FLETCHER VAN SCHUYVER Unknown in Unknown. She was born November 21, 1822 in Unknown, and died August 08, 1883 in Unknown.

Children of DANIEL WOOD and MARY VAN SCHUYVER are:

274. i. WILLIAM ROE<sup>8</sup> WOOD, b. 1852, Unknown; d. 1906, Denver, Denver County, Colorado.
- ii. MARY EUGENIA WOOD, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

**196.** ANDREW W<sup>7</sup> ROE, REV (*WILLIS WILMOT<sup>6</sup>, DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 10, 1831 in Unknown, and died March 01, 1920 in Unknown. He married ROXA LANE PADOCK Unknown in Unknown. She was born August 04, 1834 in Unknown, and died May 03, 1920 in Unknown.

Children of ANDREW ROE and ROXA PADOCK are:

275. i. CARY ANDREW<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. August 05, 1861, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, New York; d. August 03, 1930, Unknown.  
ii. WILLIS P ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Aft. August 03, 1930, Unknown.

**197.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> ROE (*WILLIS WILMOT<sup>6</sup>, DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1835 in Unknown, and died 1917 in Unknown. He married (1) ? MOSS Bef. 1858 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) KATHERINE J ? Unknown in Unknown. She was born 1868 in Unknown, and died 1932 in Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM ROE and ? MOSS is:

- i. FLORA E<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. 1858, Unknown; d. 1946, Unknown.

**198.** JOSEPH HENRY LAMB<sup>7</sup> ROE (*WILLIS WILMOT<sup>6</sup>, DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1843 in Unknown, and died 1918 in Unknown. He married JULIA C RHODES Unknown in Unknown, daughter of AARON RHODES and UNKNOWN WIFE. She was born 1844 in Unknown, and died 1929 in Unknown.

Child of JOSEPH ROE and JULIA RHODES is:

- i. HERBERT S<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. 1874, Unknown; d. 1901, Unknown.

**199.** ISAAC BREWSTER<sup>7</sup> ROE (*JOHN WESLEY<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH BREWSTER<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 20, 1820 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died March 02, 1894 in Westbury, Nassau County, Long Island, New York. He married ANN ELIZABETH BIGGS Bef. 1853 in Unknown. She was born 1828 in Suffolk

County, Long Island, New York, and died 1864 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of ISAAC ROE and ANN BIGGS are:

- i. YANINA ARIETTA<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. November 02, 1853, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. December 24, 1853, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- ii. JOSEPHINE A ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. AMY GERTRUDE ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. SARAH J ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. SANFORD ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. WILSON J ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**200.** LEWIS IRVING<sup>7</sup> OVERTON (*LEWIS ROE<sup>6</sup>, RUTH<sup>5</sup> ROE, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 08, 1830 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 07, 1907 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married MATILDA JANE OVERTON Unknown in Unknown, daughter of JOSHUA OVERTON and RUTH VAN VELSOR. She was born April 01, 1826 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 19, 1914 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Child of LEWIS OVERTON and MATILDA OVERTON is:

276. i. EDWIN D<sup>8</sup> OVERTON, b. December 17, 1902, Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. June 1983, Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**201.** CHARLOTTE HELEN<sup>7</sup> OVERTON (*LEWIS ROE<sup>6</sup>, RUTH<sup>5</sup> ROE, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 06, 1838 in Bellport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died August 25, 1900 in Unknown. She married CHARLES JEFFREY RANDALL December 26, 1860 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, son of HORACE RANDALL and SABRA DAVIS. He was born February 08, 1837 in Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died July 22, 1913 in Woodhaven, Queens, New York.

Children of CHARLOTTE OVERTON and CHARLES RANDALL are:

277. i. NELLIE JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup> RANDALL, b. December 18, 1864, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. October 12, 1948, Coram,

- Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- ii. ADA OPHELIA RANDALL, b. March 29, 1869, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. December 09, 1924, Sierra Madre, Los Angeles County, California.
  - iii. CHARLES HORACE RANDALL, b. October 17, 1871, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. May 05, 1872, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
  - iv. ELIZABETH RANDALL, b. December 02, 1872, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. December 03, 1872, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
  - v. LEWIS R RANDALL, b. December 02, 1872, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 15, 1873, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
  - vi. CORA ELVINE RANDALL, b. September 30, 1875, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. September 06, 1968, Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California; m. SIDNEY STRONG CONKLIN, August 14, 1902, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; b. February 23, 1878, Islip, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - vii. BLANCHE ROE RANDALL, b. June 08, 1881, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. September 01, 1961, Palos Verdes Estates, Orange County, California.

**202.** CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> OVERTON (*SHELDON ROE*<sup>6</sup>, *RUTH*<sup>5</sup> *ROE*, *DANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1838 in Unknown, and died 1924 in Unknown. She married WILLIAM MADISON FINCH Bef. 1865 in Unknown. He was born March 08, 1821 in Unknown, and died February 13, 1908 in Rose, Wayne County, New York.

Children of CLARISSA OVERTON and WILLIAM FINCH are:

- i. DELLA G<sup>8</sup> FINCH, b. January 10, 1865, Rose, Wayne County, New York; d. October 06, 1867, Rose, Wayne County, New York.
- ii. ELVINA FINCH, b. April 26, 1871, Rose, Wayne County, New York; d. November 19, 1871, Rose, Wayne County, New York.

**203.** ALFRED SEELYE<sup>7</sup> ROE (*AUSTIN MARINUS*<sup>6</sup>, *AUSTIN M*<sup>5</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 08, 1844 in Rose, Wayne County, New York, and died January 06, 1917 in Rose, Wayne County, New York. He

married NORA ARDELIA METCALF June 22, 1874 in Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of ALVAH METCALF and HARRIET VOSE. She was born April 01, 1856 in Ashland, Aroostock County, Massachusetts, and died February 01, 1910 in Unknown.

Children of ALFRED ROE and NORA METCALF are:

- i. ADELAIDE ESTELLE "ADDIE"<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. April 06, 1875, Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. February 24, 1878, Ashland, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.
- ii. ANNABEL CATHERINE ROE, b. September 03, 1879, Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. April 16, 1966, Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- iii. DELOS METCALF ROE, b. January 08, 1883, Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. May 28, 1892, Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts.
- iv. HARRIET EUDORA ROE, b. June 05, 1885, Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1920, Unknown.

**204.** JUSTUS<sup>7</sup> ROE (*AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JUSTUS<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 04, 1838 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died January 14, 1900 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married MARTHA C KETCHAM Unknown in Unknown. She was born October 1837 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1918 in Unknown.

Children of JUSTUS ROE and MARTHA KETCHAM are:

- i. C HOWARD<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. April 09, 1863, Unknown; d. April 12, 1944, Unknown; m. ELLA L SMITH, Unknown, Unknown; b. November 01, 1861, Unknown; d. March 23, 1949, Unknown.
278. ii. J AUSTIN ROE, b. March 1865, Unknown; d. 1941, Unknown.

**205.** AMELIA<sup>7</sup> ROE (*AUSTIN<sup>6</sup>, JUSTUS<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1840 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1923 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She married CHARLES E BURD Abt. 1874 in Unknown. He was born 1832 in Unknown, and died 1901 in Unknown.

Child of AMELIA ROE and CHARLES BURD is:

- i. CHARLES G<sup>8</sup> BURD, b. 1875, Unknown; d. 1958, Unknown; m. HAZEL WEBB, Unknown, Unknown; b. 1891, Unknown; d. 1977, Unknown.

**206.** CHARLES S<sup>7</sup> HUDSON (*SALLY<sup>6</sup> ROE, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 15, 1829 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 19, 1904 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married MARTHA ANN TERRY Bef. 1856 in Unknown, daughter of BREWSTER TERRY and URANIA DAVIS. She was born November 20, 1835 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1925 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of CHARLES HUDSON and MARTHA TERRY are:

- i. FRANK T<sup>8</sup> HUDSON, b. September 11, 1856, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. June 30, 1874, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
279. ii. CHARLES BREWSTER HUDSON, b. November 26, 1858, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. April 12, 1942, New Suffolk, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- iii. BRYANT T HUDSON, b. October 1882, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
280. iv. SARAH "SALLIE" ROE HUDSON, b. October 1866, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. October 12, 1892, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
281. v. MARY AUGUSTA HUDSON, b. July 1869, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1957, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- vi. CHARLOTTE M HUDSON, b. October 26, 1875, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1958, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**207.** JOHN ORLANDO<sup>7</sup> ROE, M.D. (*STEPHEN SMITH<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 23, 1848 in East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died December 24, 1915 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. He married JENNIE POMEROY February 12, 1895 in Unknown, daughter of HORACE POMEROY and EMMA ?. She was born 1858 in Unknown, and died 1939 in Unknown.

Child of JOHN ROE and JENNIE POMEROY is:

- i. JANET POMEROY<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. January 18, 1896, Unknown; d. October 04, 1910, Unknown.

**208.** THOMAS LESTER<sup>7</sup> ROE (*LESTER<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 1846 in East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1922 in East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married (1) CAROLINE "CARRIE" JOANNA HOWELL Bef. 1868 in Unknown. She was born November 04, 1849 in Bellport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died March 04, 1876 in East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married (2) HARMONY JANE WINES Abt. 1880 in Unknown, daughter of NORMAN WINES and EMELINE BELLOWS. She was born August 11, 1842 in East Moriches, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 19, 1935 in East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of THOMAS ROE and CAROLINE HOWELL are:

- i. GEORGE OGDEN<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. Abt. 1869, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York; d. Abt. 1935, Abington, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.
282. ii. LUCILLE GILLETTE ROE, b. May 1873, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York; d. March 25, 1934, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of THOMAS ROE and HARMONY WINES are:

- iii. EMMALINE BELLOWS<sup>8</sup> ROE, b. December 08, 1881, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1937, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; m. JOHN G JOHNSON, February 13, 1913, Brooklyn, Kings County, New York; b. January 26, 1885, Andover, Essex County, Massachusetts; d. January 27, 1920, Manhattan, New York.
- iv. NORMAN WINES ROE, b. December 20, 1883, New York State; d. December 1969, New York City, New York.
- v. WILMONT DEWITT ROE, b. August 10, 1891, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York; d. February 27, 1907, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**209.** MARY DALZEL<sup>7</sup> ROE (*LESTER<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 31, 1848 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died February 23, 1931 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She married NATHANIEL SMITH Abt. 1869 in Unknown, son of CHARLES SMITH and MARIA MARVIN. He was born October 11, 1840 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 02, 1906 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of MARY ROE and NATHANIEL SMITH are:

283. i. ADELLA PRINCE<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. December 11, 1870, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. April 06, 1950, Mineola, Nassau County, New York.
284. ii. EDITH ROE SMITH, b. June 25, 1881, East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. June 15, 1967, Forest Hills, Queens, New York.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**210.** MARIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER (*JAMES LOCKHART<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIP JOHNSTON<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 05, 1854 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee, and died June 10, 1934 in Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia. She married BASCOM MYRICK March 30, 1875 in Unknown. He was born 1852 in Unknown, and died August 08, 1895 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia.

Child of MARIE SCUDDER and BASCOM MYRICK is:

285. i. SHELBY<sup>9</sup> MYRICK, SR, b. July 16, 1878, Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia; d. October 1965, Unknown.

**211.** PHILIP JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, SR (*JAMES LOCKHART<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIP JOHNSTON<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 03, 1855 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee, and died April 03, 1931 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. He married ABBIE BRIGHT WARDLOW February 1879 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. She was born October 03, 1858 in Paris, Bourbon County, Kentucky, and died March 30, 1936 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.

Child of PHILIP SCUDDER and ABBIE WARDLOW is:

286. i. PHILLIP JOHNSTON<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, JR, b. August 01, 1890, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee; d. August 18, 1969, Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee.

**212.** HARRIET W<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER (*HENRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1847 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married L L JANES, CAPT 1868 in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of HARRIET SCUDDER and L JANES is:

i. ELISHA P<sup>9</sup> JANES, b. July 26, 1877, New York; d. August 30, 1940, San Diego, San Diego County, California.

**213.** JOHN L<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, REV (*HENRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 1853 in Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka, and died Aft. 1880 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts. He married ALICE MAY ABBOTT 1877 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts. She was born June 1853 in Vermont, and died Aft. 1880 in Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts.

Children of JOHN SCUDDER and ALICE ABBOTT are:

i. ADDIE<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, b. March 1878, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Unknown.  
ii. ALICE SCUDDER, b. March 1878, Shrewsbury, Worcester, Massachusetts; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**214.** DOREMUS<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, DR, REV (*HENRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 15, 1858 in New York City, New York, and died July 23, 1942 in Unknown. He married (1) BESSIE MORRIS 1873 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) ELIZA CANFIELD KENDALL 1880 in Unknown. She was born 1860 in Unknown, and died June 26, 1914 in Unknown. He married (3) MABEL ETHELYN BOSHER January 02, 1916 in Unknown, daughter of GEORGE BOSHER and SARAH FOLSOM. She was born October 08, 1873 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of DOREMUS SCUDDER and BESSIE MORRIS are:

287. i. BERTRAM CAMPBELL<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1878, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
288. ii. CHARLOTTE DOREMUS SCUDDER, b. 1880, Madras, India; d. 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Children of DOREMUS SCUDDER and ELIZA KENDALL are:

- iii. DOREMUS<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, JR, b. 1881, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. STEPHEN SCUDDER, b. 1882, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. DOROTHY SCUDDER, b. 1884, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Child of DOREMUS SCUDDER and MABEL BOSHER is:

- vi. KATHERINE<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, b. Abt. 1918, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**215.** FANNY H<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER (*HENRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 10, 1861 in India, and died December 23, 1951 in Los Angeles County, California. She married HENRY C ORDWAY October 20, 1885 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, son of NELSON ORDWAY and ELIZABETH ?. He was born August 1856 in New Hampshire, and died Aft. 1910 in Unknown.

Children of FANNY SCUDDER and HENRY ORDWAY are:

289. i. CLARENCE E<sup>9</sup> ORDWAY, b. November 1878, New Hampshire; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.
290. ii. PHILIP SCUDDER ORDWAY, b. March 14, 1887, Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts; d. December 27, 1957, Los Angeles County, California.
- iii. ELIZABETH ORDWAY, b. December 1888, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1910, Unknown.
- iv. KATHERINE L ORDWAY, b. July 1890, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1910, Unknown.
- v. HELEN L ORDWAY, b. October 1893, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1910, Unknown.

**216.** WILLIAM W<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER (*WILLIAM WATERBURY<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>,*

*NATHANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 20, 1860 in Vellore, Tamil Nadu, India, and died February 22, 1947 in Los Angeles, California. He married ELIZABETH "BETH" ? 1880 in Unknown. She was born 1865 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM SCUDDER and ELIZABETH ? are:

- i. JOY W<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, b. May 01, 1886, California; d. June 19, 1973, California.
- ii. BETH SCUDDER, b. 1887, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
291. iii. KENYON J SCUDDER, b. February 26, 1890, Laguna Hills, Orange County, California; d. September 29, 1971, Laguna Hills, Orange County, California.
- iv. NORMAN C SCUDDER, b. December 18, 1896, Unknown; d. June 29, 1972, Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.
- v. FAITH SCUDDER, b. September 13, 1900, Unknown; d. August 13, 1994, Whittier, Orange County, California.
- vi. KATHERINE GRAY SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**217.** LOUIS ROUSSEAU<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, DR (*WILLIAM WATERBURY*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1862 in Vellore, Tamil Nadu, India, and died April 1935 in Ranipet, Tamil Nadu, India. He married ETHEL TALCOT FISHER August 07, 1888 in Oakland, Alameda County, California. She was born 1866 in Rahway, Union, New Jersey, and died April 09, 1936 in Ranipet, Tamil Nadu, India.

Children of LOUIS SCUDDER and ETHEL FISHER are:

292. i. GALEN FISHER<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, b. August 22, 1891, Ranipet, Tamil Nadu, India; d. July 22, 1967, Claremont, Los Angeles County, California.
293. ii. LOUIS ROUSSEAU SCUDDER, JR, b. 1895, Ranipet, Tamil Nadu, India; d. 1975, Kuwait.
294. iii. ETHEL BETH SCUDDER, b. May 17, 1904, Kodaikanal, India; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. NORMAN SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**218.** FRANCES "FANNIE" A<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER (*WILLIAM WATERBURY*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>,

*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1864 in Vellore, Tamil Nadu, India, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married SAMUEL WILLIAMS June 09, 1889 in Ranipet, Tamil Nadu, India. He was born September 28, 1864 in Glastonbury, Hartford County, Connecticut, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of FRANCES SCUDDER and SAMUEL WILLIAMS are:

- i. CAROL<sup>9</sup> WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. FRANCES R WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. MARTHA H WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. JAMES B WILLIAMS, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**219.** MYRON TRACY<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER (*EZEKIEL CARMAN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 28, 1860 in Palamainir, India, and died Aft. 1934 in Unknown. He married (1) EMMA WELTON MERENESS 1890 in Fort Plain, Montgomery County, New York. She was born Abt. 1860 in Worcester, Otsego County, New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) MARTHA DUMONT June 23, 1897 in Far Hills, Somerset County, New Jersey. She was born Abt. 1860 in Far Hills, Somerset County, New Jersey, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of MYRON SCUDDER and EMMA MERENESS is:

295. i. ELIZABETH "LIESEL" MERENESS<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, b. April 02, 1892, Plattsburg, Clinton County, New York; d. August 19, 1969, Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

Child of MYRON SCUDDER and MARTHA DUMONT is:

- ii. DOROTHY DUMONT<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown; m. OLIVER COOKE WALKER, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**220.** FRANK SEYMOUR<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER (*EZEKIEL CARMAN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1862 in Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka, and died Unknown in Unknown. He

married FLORENCE SCHENCK Unknown in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1862 in Unknown, and died 1908 in Unknown.

Child of FRANK SCUDDER and FLORENCE SCHENCK is:

- i. RAYMOND<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, b. October 13, 1900, Los Angeles, California; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. (1) MARGARET AUSTIN, 1927, Unknown; b. December 03, 1902, Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota; d. August 1927, Unknown; m. (2) ROBENA BRAY, 1930, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**221.** SARAH WELD<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER (*EZEKIEL CARMAN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 1864 in Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka, and died Aft. 1900 in San Antonio, Texas. She married SILAS DOWNER SCUDDER, JR December 29, 1886 in Bexas County, Texas, son of SILAS SCUDDER and MARIANNA CONOVER. He was born January 1862 in Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka, and died Aft. 1900 in Unknown.

Child of SARAH SCUDDER and SILAS SCUDDER is:

296. i. FRANK DYKMAN<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, SR, b. January 25, 1880, San Antonio, Texas; d. February 07, 1942, Upper Montclair, Essex, New Jersey.

**222.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER (*JARED WATERBURY<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Abt. 1915 in Washington State. He married MARY HEDLEY Unknown in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1870 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM SCUDDER and MARY HEDLEY are:

- i. JARED WATERBURY<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. CELIA ALWYNNE SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**223.** SILAS DOWNER<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, JR (*SILAS DOWNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 1862 in Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka, and died Aft. 1900 in Unknown. He

married SARAH WELD SCUDDER December 29, 1886 in Bexas County, Texas, daughter of EZEKIEL SCUDDER and SARAH TRACY. She was born September 1864 in Panditeripo, Northern Province, Sri Lanka, and died Aft. 1900 in San Antonio, Texas.

Child is listed above under (221) Sarah Weld Scudder.

**224.** JOHN<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 1861 in India, and died Aft. 1884 in Unknown. He married NELLIE JACKSON 1884 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1864 in Unknown, and died Aft. 1884 in Unknown.

Children of JOHN SCUDDER and NELLIE JACKSON are:

297. i. MAUDE<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, b. June 10, 1895, California; d. April 20, 1982, Claremont, Los Angeles County, California.  
ii. IDA BELLE SCUDDER, b. July 15, 1900, Unknown; d. July 04, 1995, Unknown.

**225.** MARY SCUDDER<sup>8</sup> MEEKER (*LAURA LIVINGSTON<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 23, 1870 in Tamaqua, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, and died March 01, 1958 in California. She married THOMAS FRANKLIN BARRIER September 06, 1899 in Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, son of HENRY BARRIER and SARAH DESOPP. He was born February 04, 1865 in Lexington, Davidson County, North Carolina, and died June 27, 1950 in Redlands, San Bernardino County, California.

Children of MARY MEEKER and THOMAS BARRIER are:

- i. DOROTHEA OLINDA<sup>9</sup> BARRIER, b. June 12, 1901, Cottonwood Falls, Chase County, Kansas; d. March 12, 1983, Little Rock, Saline County, Arkansas; m. EDWARD MURRAY CLARK, Unknown, Unknown; b. January 26, 1900, Richmond, Jefferson County, Ohio; d. December 08, 1978, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.  
ii. LAURA MEEKER BARRIER, b. July 05, 1904, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma; d. November 18, 1990, San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California; m. FLOYD ROY LENOX, May 27, 1930, Vinta, Craig County, Oklahoma; b. February 22, 1892, Indiana; d. September 15, 1985, San Bernardino County, California.  
iii. PAUL FRANKLIN BARRIER, b. April 09, 1906, Blackwell, Kay County, Oklahoma; d. August 29, 1927, New Hampshire.

- iv. SARA CAROLINE RUE BARRIER, b. June 27, 1908, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**226.** JOHN SCUDDER<sup>8</sup> MEEKER, REV (*LAURA LIVINGSTON<sup>7</sup> SCUDDER, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 15, 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1920 in Unknown. He married GEORGIA POAGE Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of JOHN MEEKER and GEORGIA POAGE is:

- i. MILDRED<sup>9</sup> MEEKER, b. Abt. 1910, New Mexico; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**227.** GERTRUDE<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER (*JOSEPH RUE<sup>7</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>6</sup>, ISAAC<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 26, 1894 in Cherry Grove, Lawrenceville, Mercer County, New Jersey, and died March 25, 1978 in Morrisville, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. She married JOSEPH LAMB BODINE, JR December 24, 1918 in Unknown, son of JOSEPH BODINE and FRANCIS DAVIS. He was born November 06, 1883 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey, and died June 10, 1950 in Lawrenceville, Mercer County, New Jersey.

Child of GERTRUDE SCUDDER and JOSEPH BODINE is:

- i. JOHN WETHERILL<sup>9</sup> BODINE, b. Private.

**228.** ETHEL ROBBINS<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER (*JAMES ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN S<sup>6</sup>, RICHARD<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 23, 1893 in Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, and died February 07, 1957 in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California. She married LESTER LINCOLN KAEMS Bef. 1925 in Unknown, son of AUGUST KAEMS and SOPHIE MALLMANN. He was born December 21, 1893 in Manitowoc County, Wisconsin, and died February 23, 1956 in Los Angeles County, California.

Child of ETHEL SCUDDER and LESTER KAEMS is:

- i. MARTHA ELLEN<sup>9</sup> KAEMS, b. Private; m. WILLIAM ALLEN, Private; b. Private.

**229.** SARAH "SALLIE" RUFFIN<sup>8</sup> GALLOWAY (*JACOB SCUDDER<sup>7</sup>, REBECCA ERWIN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, JACOB<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 14, 1869 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, and died February 28, 1956 in Los Angeles County, California. She married GEORGE ADRIANCE STORM, SR Bef. 1890 in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Bef. 1940 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Children of SARAH GALLOWAY and GEORGE STORM are:

- i. MARY ELIZA<sup>9</sup> STORM, b. September 02, 1890, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; d. July 16, 1979, Los Angeles County, California; m. HARRY FRENCH DUPAGE, January 10, 1918, Kansas City, Missouri; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. HELEN ADRIANCE STORM, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE ADRIANCE STORM, JR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. JACOB GALLOWAY STORM, b. April 26, 1906, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee; d. August 09, 1970, Los Angeles County, California.
- v. MARTHA G STORM, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**230.** WALTER<sup>8</sup> ACKERMAN (*MARTHA REBECCA<sup>7</sup> GALLOWAY, REBECCA ERWIN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, JACOB<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 08, 1868 in Georgia, and died April 29, 1951 in Unknown. He married SUSAN YOUNG Unknown in Unknown, daughter of ? YOUNG and SARAH ?. She was born January 11, 1870 in Unknown, and died December 29, 1940 in Unknown.

Children of WALTER ACKERMAN and SUSAN YOUNG are:

- i. HUGH YOUNG<sup>9</sup> ACKERMAN, b. September 1892, Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH ACKERMAN, b. July 1899, Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. MARTHA R ACKERMAN, b. 1903, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. FRANCIS WILLIAM ACKERMAN, b. 1906, Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia; d. Abt. May 14, 1908, Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia.
- v. WILLIAM YOUNG ACKERMAN, b. October 1909, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**231.** ALEXANDER<sup>8</sup> ACKERMAN, SR (*MARTHA REBECCA<sup>7</sup> GALLOWAY, REBECCA ERWIN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, JACOB<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 09, 1869 in Elberton, Elbert County, Georgia, and died August 21, 1948 in Orlando County, Florida. He married MINNIE CLARKE EDWARDS February 08, 1890 in Unknown, daughter of WILLIAM EDWARDS and MATTIE HOWARD. She was born April 13, 1872 in Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia, and died 1955 in Unknown.

Children of ALEXANDER ACKERMAN and MINNIE EDWARDS are:

- i. WALTER<sup>9</sup> ACKERMAN, b. December 1890, Georgia; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. MARGARET ACKERMAN, b. May 1894, Georgia; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. AMOS F ACKERMAN, b. Abt. 1901, Georgia; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. SON ACKERMAN, b. Abt. 1904, Georgia; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. EUGENIA ACKERMAN, b. Abt. 1907, Georgia; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. ALEXANDER ACKERMAN, JR, b. Abt. 1911, Georgia; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**232.** JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> ACKERMAN, MD (*MARTHA REBECCA<sup>7</sup> GALLOWAY, REBECCA ERWIN<sup>6</sup> SCUDDER, JACOB<sup>5</sup>, LEMUEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 1872 in Georgia, and died Aft. 1930 in Unknown. He married EFFIE R? Abt. 1909 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1885 in North Carolina, and died Aft. 1930 in Unknown.

Children of JOSEPH ACKERMAN and EFFIE R? are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>9</sup> ACKERMAN, b. Abt. 1909, North Carolina; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.
- ii. ELIZABETH ACKERMAN, b. Abt. 1910, North Carolina; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. JOSEPH ACKERMAN, b. Abt. 1911, North Carolina; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. LAURA ACKERMAN, b. Abt. 1913, North Carolina; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**233.** ALFRED<sup>8</sup> ACKERMAN (*MARTHA REBECCA<sup>7</sup> GALLOWAY, REBECCA*

*ERWIN*<sup>6</sup> *SCUDDER*, *JACOB*<sup>5</sup>, *LEMUEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born July 03, 1876 in Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia, and died Aft. 1939 in Unknown. He married ADELINE ? Abt. 1903 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1875 in New York, and died Aft. 1920 in Unknown.

Children of ALFRED ACKERMAN and ADELINE ? are:

- i. CATHERINE<sup>9</sup> ACKERMAN, b. Abt. 1904, Connecticut; d. Aft. 1920, Unknown.
- ii. RUTH ACKERMAN, b. Abt. 1905, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1920, Unknown.
- iii. ELFREDA ACKERMAN, b. Abt. 1907, Georgia; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.
- iv. ROBERT B ACKERMAN, b. Abt. 1909, Georgia; d. Aft. 1920, Unknown.
- v. NIGEL ACKERMAN, b. Abt. 1911, Georgia; d. Aft. 1920, Unknown.
- vi. GIFFORD ACKERMAN, b. Abt. 1913, Georgia; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**234.** WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> ROE (*MOSES*<sup>7</sup>, *PHILLIPS*<sup>6</sup>, *GAMALIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born June 14, 1844 in Ulysses, Tompkins County, New York, and died November 25, 1924 in Candor, Tioga County, New York. He married (1) ELIZA W GORSHINE Abt. 1867 in Unknown. She was born June 16, 1843 in New York, and died July 25, 1871 in New York. He married (2) HELEN BOTHWICK Bef. 1872 in Unknown, daughter of ALEXANDER BOTHWICK and UNKNOWN WIFE. She was born February 17, 1860 in Unknown, and died July 17, 1884 in New York. He married (3) HELEN A RICE January 01, 1885 in Unknown, daughter of JAMES RICE and UNKNOWN WIFE. She was born August 04, 1850 in Unknown, and died April 02, 1925 in Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM ROE and ELIZA GORSHINE is:

- i. MOSES NATHANIEL<sup>9</sup> ROE, DDS, b. October 25, 1868, Candor, Tioga County, New York; d. January 27, 1944, Tioga County, New York.

Children of WILLIAM ROE and HELEN BOTHWICK are:

298. ii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. June 27, 1872, Candor, Tioga County, New York; d. January 11, 1949, Lestershire (now Johnson City), Broome County, New York.

- iii. WILLIAM WELCOM ROE, b. January 23, 1875, New York; d. July 04, 1897, New York.
- 299. iv. BERNARD SIDNEY ROE, b. March 07, 1881, Candor, Tioga County, New York; d. December 09, 1916, Candor, Tioga County, New York.
- v. ELIZA JEANETTE ROE, b. April 05, 1882, Candor, Tioga County, New York; d. May 01, 1944, Lestershire, (now Johnson City), New York.
- vi. NETTIE MAY ROE, b. May 15, 1884, Unknown; d. February 06, 1885, Unknown.

Child of WILLIAM ROE and HELEN RICE is:

- 300. vii. HOWARD CLINTON<sup>9</sup> ROE, SR, b. October 07, 1885, Unknown; d. December 1973, Binghamton, Broome, New York?.

**235.** MARCUS D<sup>8</sup> ROE (*MOSES N<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 28, 1848 in Caroline Grove, Tompkins County, New York, and died September 25, 1930 in Cortland, Cortland County, New York. He married (1) LORINDA COWAN Unknown in Unknown. She was born December 08, 1846 in Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York, and died April 08, 1910 in Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York. He married (2) CORA E VOLK Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of MARCUS ROE and LORINDA COWAN are:

- 301. i. ROBERT M<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. May 22, 1869, Caroline Grove, Tompkins County, New York; d. March 22, 1944, Caroline Grove, Tompkins County, New York.
- 302. ii. FRANK D ROE, b. October 06, 1875, Slaterville Springs, Tompkins County, New York; d. September 06, 1966, Oakford, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

**236.** DEWITT F<sup>8</sup> ROE (*MOSES N<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 04, 1853 in New York State, and died March 08, 1918 in Unknown. He married SARAH JANE ROCKEFELLER Abt. 1897 in Unknown. She was born November 1861 in New York State, and died December 29, 1929 in Unknown.

Children of DEWITT ROE and SARAH ROCKEFELLER are:

- i. LEWIS B<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. February 12, 1898, New York State; d. June 1972, Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York; m. (1) RUTH VANDUSEN, Unknown, Unknown; b. 1897, Unknown; d. 1988, Unknown; m. (2) GRACE L LEWIS, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. MARGARET E ROE, b. April 02, 1900, New York State; d. 1976, Unknown.

**237.** ELIZABETH FRANCES<sup>8</sup> ROE (*MOSES N<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 10, 1855 in New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married CHARLES ROBERT EASTMAN Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH ROE and CHARLES EASTMAN are:

- i. DEFAY<sup>9</sup> EASTMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
303. ii. EDWARD EASTMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. ALBERT EASTMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**238.** HARRIET S<sup>8</sup> ROE (*MOSES N<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1857 in New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married RICHARD JANSEN Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of HARRIET ROE and RICHARD JANSEN are:

- i. ROMIE<sup>9</sup> JANSEN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. LENA MAY JANSEN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**239.** ADDIE M<sup>8</sup> ROE (*MOSES N<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1859 in New York, and died Aft. 1930 in Unknown. She married DEWITT VANDUSEN Bef. 1897 in Unknown. He was born Abt. 1863 in Unknown, and died Bef. 1930 in Unknown.

Children of ADDIE ROE and DEWITT VANDUSEN are:

- i. RUTH<sup>9</sup> VANDUSEN, b. 1897, Unknown; d. 1988, Unknown; m. (1)

LEWIS B ROE, Unknown, Unknown; b. February 12, 1898, New York State; d. June 1972, Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York; m. (2) ? TEETER, Unknown, #1; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

- ii. MARGARET VANDUSEN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**240.** GEORGE P<sup>8</sup> ROE (*MOSES N<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1862 in New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married MAINIE ? Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of GEORGE ROE and MAINIE ? is:

- i. GEORGE<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. 1845, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**241.** CHARLES O<sup>8</sup> ROE (*ORSEMUS WALTER<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1847 in Unknown, and died 1925 in Unknown. He married (1) BETSEY MCDOWELL Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) HELEN SHATTUCK Unknown in Ulster County, New York. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of CHARLES ROE and BETSEY MCDOWELL are:

- 304. i. CARRIE<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. 1872, Unknown; d. 1913, Unknown.
- ii. HELEN ROE, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. HELEN ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Children of CHARLES ROE and HELEN SHATTUCK are:

- iv. LOTTIE E<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. 1887, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. LEON F ROE, b. February 1889, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. KATIE A ROE, b. June 1893, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 305. vii. GLEN S ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. THIRZA M ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**242.** WARREN H<sup>8</sup> ROE (*ORSEMUS WALTER<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1856 in Marathon,

Cortland County, New York, and died 1915 in Marathon, Cortland County, New York. He married CHARLOTTE F HULSLANDER Unknown in Unknown, daughter of JACOB HULSLANDER and SARAH ?. She was born 1862 in New York, and died November 25, 1915 in Unknown.

Children of WARREN ROE and CHARLOTTE HULSLANDER are:

- i. ARCHIE J<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. Abt. 1881, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
306. ii. CORA MAY ROE, b. October 1882, Michigan; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. HANNAH V ROE, b. February 1885, New York; d. April 12, 1901, Marathon, Cortland County, New York.

**243.** WILSON W<sup>8</sup> ROE (*ORSEMUS WALTER<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married HATTIE ALLEN Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of WILSON ROE and HATTIE ALLEN are:

- i. IDA MAY<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. FRANK MCCORMICK, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
307. ii. EDNA E ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**244.** EUGENE F<sup>8</sup> ROE (*GAMALIEL<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 17, 1856 in New York, and died March 06, 1934 in New York. He married PHEBE A VANKLEEK Unknown in Unknown. She was born June 1868 in Unknown, and died 1943 in Unknown.

Child of EUGENE ROE and PHEBE VANKLEEK is:

308. i. MABEL D<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. June 09, 1891, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**245.** MINNIE L<sup>8</sup> ROE (*GAMALIEL<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1861 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married ? WHITLEY Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of MINNIE ROE and ? WHITLEY is:

- i. GRACIE A<sup>9</sup> WHITLEY, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. LOUIS J HULL, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**246.** HORACE MALTBY "MATT"<sup>8</sup> ROE (*GAMALIEL<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 04, 1868 in Tioga County, New York, and died August 1943 in Tioga County, New York. He married ZILPHA "ZILLA" A JACKSON Unknown in Unknown. She was born 1871 in Tioga County, New York, and died 1945 in Tioga County, New York.

Child of HORACE ROE and ZILPHA JACKSON is:

309. i. ESTHER A<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**247.** EMORY D<sup>8</sup> ROE (*GAMALIEL<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married MARY B CAMPBELL Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of EMORY ROE and MARY CAMPBELL are:

- i. HOWARD<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. WELLINGTON ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**248.** EVELYN CLARE<sup>8</sup> ROE (*GEORGE WHITLEY<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 27, 1861 in Shindagin, Tompkins County, New York, and died January 16, 1929 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. She married STEPHEN BEARDLEY ADAMS Unknown in Unknown, son of GEORGE ADAMS and FRANCIA LAWSON. He was born May 24, 1856 in Danby, Tompkins County, New York, and died September 25, 1925 in Unknown.

Children of EVELYN ROE and STEPHEN ADAMS are:

310. i. DONNA MAE STEPHANIE<sup>9</sup> ADAMS, b. December 10, 1896, Lestershire (now Johnson City), Broome County, New York; d. January 18, 1991, New York.
311. ii. GEORGE SIDNEY ADAMS, b. May 10, 1899, Lestershire (now

Johnson City), Broome County, New York; d. August 11, 1979, Johnson City, Broome County, New York.

- iii. LEO LAWSON ADAMS, b. January 04, 1901, Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, Broome County, New York; d. August 29, 1980, Rochester, Monroe County, New York; m. HELEN YOUNG, November 01, 1919, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**249.** GEORGE FREDRICK<sup>8</sup> ROE (*GEORGE WHITLEY<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1863 in Candor, Tioga County, New York, and died December 20, 1928 in Candor, Tioga County, New York. He married (1) ADDIE M BEEBE Abt. 1891 in Unknown, daughter of CLARK BEEBE and ALICE TALCOTT. She was born September 1871 in New York, and died July 18, 1914 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York. He married (2) ANNA ? Bet. 1915 - 1920 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1874 in New York, and died Aft. 1920 in Unknown.

Children of GEORGE ROE and ADDIE BEEBE are:

- i. HUGH BEEBE<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. September 26, 1892, Candor, Tioga County, New York; d. November 01, 1951, New York; m. BLANCHE R "BESSIE" ZEIGLER, Bef. 1920, Unknown; b. 1893, Pennsylvania; d. 1937, Unknown.
- ii. HOMER CLARK ROE, b. March 01, 1894, Unknown; d. September 08, 1955, Unknown; m. PAULINA STRAIT, 1930, Unknown; b. 1904, Unknown; d. 1980, Unknown.
- 312. iii. ALICE T ROE, b. July 07, 1896, Candor, Tioga County, New York; d. November 27, 1952, Candor, Tioga County, New York.
- iv. MERRITT N ROE, b. February 02, 1900, New York; d. 1960, Unknown; m. RUTH HORNER, Unknown, Unknown; b. 1910, Unknown; d. 1981, Unknown.
- v. CARL WILLIAM ROE, b. February 19, 1909, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York; d. July 24, 1992, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York; m. GLADYS IRENE PARSONS, Unknown, Unknown; b. 1917, Unknown; d. December 18, 1987, Unknown.
- vi. EARL W ROE, b. February 19, 1909, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Child of GEORGE ROE and ANNA ? is:

- vii. JAMES<sup>9</sup> BATES, b. Abt. 1904, New York; d. Aft. 1920, Unknown;

Stepchild.

**250.** MARY E<sup>8</sup> VAN ETTEN (*HARRIET<sup>7</sup> ROE, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1848 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married ? STARKWEATHER Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of MARY VAN ETTEN and ? STARKWEATHER is:

- i. JENNIE<sup>9</sup> STARKWEATHER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**251.** GEORGE FLORENTINE<sup>8</sup> VAN ETTEN (*HARRIET<sup>7</sup> ROE, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1854 in Unknown, and died 1935 in Unknown. He married ALICE S TUCKER Unknown in Unknown. She was born 1859 in Unknown, and died 1943 in Unknown.

Children of GEORGE VAN ETTEN and ALICE TUCKER are:

- i. LILLIAN M<sup>9</sup> VAN ETTEN, b. March 21, 1886, Unknown; d. 1952, Unknown.
- ii. EDNA VAN ETTEN, b. 1894, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. BERT CUMMINGS; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. FLORENCE C VAN ETTEN, b. 1896, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. HOWARD C SMITH, July 03, 1922, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**252.** ALLELA<sup>8</sup> ROE (*JOHN J<sup>7</sup>, JAMES<sup>6</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1868 in Caroline, Tompkins, New York, and died April 24, 1897 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York. She married WILLIAM BUSBY WOLCOTT, JR Bef. 1889 in Unknown, son of WILLIAM WOLCOTT and ELLEN SHURTER. He was born April 14, 1866 in Caroline, Tompkins County, New York, and died November 10, 1903 in Redondo Beach, Los Angeles County, California.

Children of ALLELA ROE and WILLIAM WOLCOTT are:

- i. WILLIAM BUSBY<sup>9</sup> WOLCOTT III, b. October 1889, Dakota Territory; d. June 04, 1904, Drowned in the Erie Barge Canal.
- ii. EARL A WOLCOTT, b. January 1891, Unknown; d. May 18, 1918,

Unknown.

- iii. GEORGE FREDERICK WOLCOTT, b. June 21, 1892, Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York; d. July 09, 1968, Montour Falls, Schuyler County, New York; m. EVA BESSIE CORTRIGHT, February 04, 1911, Cortland, Cortland County, New York; b. October 08, 1895, Richford, Tioga County, New York; d. April 18, 1984, Catherine, Schuyler County, New York.

**253.** JULIA<sup>8</sup> BALDWIN (*CORNELL ROE<sup>7</sup>, ELIZA<sup>6</sup> ROE, JAMES<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 18, 1865 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, and died November 10, 1951 in Berlin Township, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio. She married CHARLES EDWIN FRISBIE June 24, 1885 in Lucas County, Ohio. He was born 1865 in Ohio, and died Bet. 1910 - 1919 in Unknown.

Children of JULIA BALDWIN and CHARLES FRISBIE are:

- i. DONALD B<sup>9</sup> FRISBIE, b. September 11, 1889, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; d. Aft. 1913, Unknown; m. WINIFRED STEWART, June 18, 1913, Lucas County, Ohio; b. Abt. 1889, Buffalo, Erie County, New York; d. Aft. 1913, Unknown.
- ii. MARIAN FRISBIE, b. August 08, 1896, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio; d. Aft. 1920, Unknown.

**254.** CHARLES NELSON<sup>8</sup> ROE (*OAKLEY J<sup>7</sup>, SYLVESTER MORRIS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 12, 1852 in Marathon, Cortland County, New York, and died August 23, 1911 in Marathon, Cortland County, New York. He married (1) MINNIE SPANGLER Unknown in Unknown. She was born 1856 in Unknown, and died 1892 in Unknown. He married (2) SOPHIA KLEMOSON Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of CHARLES ROE and MINNIE SPANGLER are:

313. i. OAKELY CHARLES<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. March 31, 1889, Unknown; d. December 10, 1951, Unknown.
- ii. CATHERINE ZELIA ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Child of CHARLES ROE and SOPHIA KLEMOSON is:

314. iii. MARTHA SOPHIA<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. November 05, 1901, Unknown; d. October 05, 1957, Unknown.

**255.** ELLA<sup>8</sup> ROE (*MARY<sup>7</sup>, SYLVESTER MORRIS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married ERNEST M HULBERT February 08, 1876 in Unknown, son of LAFAYETTE HULBERT and HELEN MINER. He was born 1854 in Waverly, Tioga County, New York, and died September 20, 1905 in Vestal, Broome County, New York.

Child of ELLA ROE and ERNEST HULBERT is:

315. i. LOUIS<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. April 17, 1881, Vestal, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**256.** JEANNE MARIE<sup>8</sup> ROE (*ADDISON JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 22, 1888 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and died December 1978 in Unknown. She married CLARENCE VIRGIL PRICE June 16, 1910 in Unknown, son of GEORGE PRICE and UNKNOWN WIFE. He was born January 28, 1884 in Flora, Clay County, Illinois, and died September 1965 in Unknown.

Children of JEANNE ROE and CLARENCE PRICE are:

316. i. JEANNE ROE<sup>9</sup> PRICE, b. August 28, 1911, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; d. June 03, 1999, Unknown.
317. ii. GEORGE JEFFERSON PRICE, b. September 13, 1913, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois; d. October 04, 2009, Miama, Miami-Dade County, Florida.
- iii. WILLIAM ADDISON PRICE, b. April 20, 1915, Unknown; d. April 29, 2009, Unknown.
- iv. HARRIET ELIZABETH PRICE, b. April 13, 1924, Montclair, Essex County, New Jersey; d. Bef. 2009, Unknown.
- v. HENRY SCRANTON PRICE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**257.** ADELAIDE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> ROE (*ADDISON JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 22, 1889 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and died August

11, 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON POLK, JR December 28, 1912 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, son of GEORGE POLK and UNKNOWN WIFE. He was born November 18, 1888 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and died 1942 in Greece.

Children of ADELAIDE ROE and GEORGE POLK are:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>9</sup> POLK III, b. October 17, 1913, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. 1948, Unknown.
318. ii. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH POLK, b. September 02, 1915, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. August 02, 1985, Unknown.
- iii. MILBRY CATHERINE POLK, b. March 16, 1920, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas; d. April 16, 1945, Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.
- iv. JEANNE MARIE POLK, b. Private.
- v. WILLIAM ROE POLK, b. Private.

**258.** MARY SCRANTON<sup>8</sup> ROE (*ADDISON JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 12, 1891 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and died May 1981 in Unknown. She married HORACE FRANK SCRUBY June 07, 1912 in Unknown, son of EDWIN SCRUBY and JOSEPHINE REYNOLDS. He was born June 22, 1890 in Wheeling, Livingston County, Missouri, and died Aft. 1930 in Unknown.

Children of MARY ROE and HORACE SCRUBY are:

- i. JOHN EDWIN<sup>9</sup> SCRUBY, b. October 24, 1915, Washington; d. September 06, 1988, Templeton, San Luis Obispo County, California.
- ii. ELIZA JANE SCRUBY, b. Abt. 1918, Texas; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.

**259.** ANNA DICKSON<sup>8</sup> ROE (*THEODORE HART<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 29, 1881 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and died Aft. 1930 in Unknown. She married CHARLES ALEXANDER KEITH December 26, 1912 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, son of HENRY KEITH and MARY JONES. He was born February 28, 1883 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas, and died June 22, 1960 in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky.

Children of ANNA ROE and CHARLES KEITH are:

- i. THEODORE HENRY ROE<sup>9</sup> KEITH, b. 1913, Madison County, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1935, Unknown; m. MAE BRAMGARDNER,

- November 28, 1935, Rockcastle County, Kentucky; b. 1911, Tennessee; d. Aft. 1935, Unknown.
- ii. EUGENE DICKSON KEITH, b. Abt. 1920, Kentucky; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.

**260.** MARTHA DICKSON<sup>8</sup> ROE (*THEODORE HART<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 29, 1881 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married REV. DR. JAMES FINLEY HARDIE, SR August 14, 1913 in Unknown, son of THOMAS HARDIE and HANNAH WELCH. He was born July 29, 1880 in Selma, Dallas County, Alabama, and died December 21, 1963 in Unknown.

Children of MARTHA ROE and REV. HARDIE are:

- i. MAYBELLE<sup>9</sup> HARDIE, b. December 22, 1916, Austin, Travis County, Texas; d. October 06, 1987, Unknown; m. ? SMITH; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. JAMES FINLEY HARDIE, JR, b. September 27, 1924, Houston, Harrisburg County, Texas; d. November 19, 1998, Pueblo County, Colorado.

**261.** JEANNETTE ELLA<sup>8</sup> ROE (*THEODORE HART<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1883 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and died May 30, 1946 in Unknown. She married (1) REV. DR. THOMAS WHITE CURRIE, SR August 26, 1913 in First Presbyterian Church, Colorado, City, Texas, son of DAVID CURRIE and IONE WHITE. He was born January 23, 1879 in on a farm near the Carolina Cemetery, not far from Durango, Texas, and died April 22, 1943 in Temple, Texas. She married (2) GEORGE A JOHNSON Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of JEANNETTE ROE and REV. CURRIE are:

319. i. THOMAS WHITE<sup>9</sup> CURRIE, JR, REV, b. November 18, 1914, Austin, Texas; d. November 07, 2005, Charlton Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Texas.
320. ii. DAVID MITCHELL CURRIE, REV, b. November 01, 1918, Austin, Texas; d. May 1980, Unknown.
321. iii. STUART DICKSON CURRIE, REV, b. October 20, 1922, Austin,

- Travis County, Texas; d. April 1975, Unknown.
- iv. ELIZABETH JEANETTE "BETTIE" CURRIE, b. Private.

Child of JEANNETTE ROE and GEORGE JOHNSON is:

- v. ALFRED ROE<sup>9</sup> JOHNSON, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**262.** MARJORIE<sup>8</sup> PAGE (*ELIZABETH MERWIN "LILLIE"<sup>7</sup> ROE, ALFRED COX<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1897 in Unknown, and died 1983 in Unknown. She married ? SCHAUFFLER Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of MARJORIE PAGE and ? SCHAUFFLER is:

- i. ELIZABETH DUDLEY<sup>9</sup> SCHAUFFLER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. ? LYMAN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**263.** JAMES ROE<sup>8</sup> STEVENSON (*ELLEN MARIE<sup>7</sup> ROE, JAMES GILBERT<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 28, 1882 in Pottstown, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, and died January 07, 1971 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York. He married GRACE IDE FAIRCHILD March 09, 1909 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, daughter of ARTHUR FAIRCHILD and ELLA STONE. She was born May 16, 1885 in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island, and died March 16, 1978 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York.

Children of JAMES STEVENSON and GRACE FAIRCHILD are:

322. i. HALSEY BIDWELL<sup>9</sup> STEVENSON, b. December 22, 1911, Cayuga, Cayuga County, New York; d. December 21, 2003, Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware.
- ii. HOPE STEVENSON, b. January 12, 1916, Cayuga, Cayuga County, New York; d. October 27, 2004, Monroe, Orange County, New York; m. BARRY PEET, Bet. 1938 - 1939, Unknown; b. January 14, 1916, Unknown; d. August 09, 1966, Unknown.
323. iii. ARTHUR F STEVENSON, b. July 11, 1917, Auburn, Cayuga County, New York; d. November 01, 1990, Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

**264.** TRESKOTT FOX<sup>8</sup> CHAPLIN (*HARRIET BREWSTER<sup>7</sup> CALDWELL, SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ROE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 22, 1874 in Orono, Penobscot County, Maine, and died January 20, 1923 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. He married ALICE LUEDEKING April 06, 1904 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri. She was born September 03, 1882 in St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of TRESKOTT CHAPLIN and ALICE LUEDEKING are:

- i. ELISE LUEDEKING<sup>9</sup> CHAPLIN, b. March 02, 1905, St. Louis, St. Louis County, Missouri; d. March 1983, Spring City, Rhea County, Tennessee; m. MORTON ALDEN COUNTRYMAN, March 29, 1947, Clayton, St. Louis County, Missouri; b. December 29, 1903, St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota; d. August 17, 1990, Unknown.
- ii. HARRIET U CHAPLIN, b. Bef. 1912, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. ALICE CHAPLIN, b. Bef. 1912, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. ? CHAPLIN, b. Aft. 1912, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**265.** ROSALIND DEERING<sup>8</sup> CALDWELL (*ANDREW JAMES<sup>7</sup>, SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ROE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 03, 1896 in New Windsor, Orange County, New York, and died May 25, 1973 in Marin County, California. She married JOHN BUCHANAN BREWER, JR June 03, 1916 in Unknown, son of JOHN BREWER and VIRGINIA RUSSELL. He was born August 1878 in Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland, and died March 15, 1954 in Unknown.

Children of ROSALIND CALDWELL and JOHN BREWER are:

- i. JEAN CALDWELL<sup>9</sup> BREWER, b. 1918, Washington, D.C.; d. January 13, 1920, Probably Washington, D.C..
- ii. RICHARD CALDWELL BREWER, b. July 31, 1923, Washington, D.C.; d. Unknown.

**266.** ELIZABETH ROE<sup>8</sup> CALDWELL (*ANDREW JAMES<sup>7</sup>, SUSAN ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> ROE, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 18, 1899 in New Windsor, Orange County, New York, and died November 04, 1993 in Unknown. She married ROBERT PENNEMAN

LEWIS July 08, 1921 in New York City, New York. He was born January 11, 1898 in Unknown, and died July 10, 1984 in Unknown.

Children of ELIZABETH CALDWELL and ROBERT LEWIS are:

- i. EDWARD CALDWELL<sup>9</sup> LEWIS, b. August 04, 1923, Seattle, Kings County, Washington; d. Unknown.
- ii. ROBERTA PENNEMAN LEWIS, b. Private.

**267.** MARTHA ADELIN<sup>8</sup> KIRKBRIDE (*WELTHA<sup>7</sup> DECKER, GRACE<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON, GRACE<sup>5</sup> HOLDREN, GRACE<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 22, 1859 in Washington County, Ohio, and died January 31, 1944 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado. She married GEORGE EARNEST DUVALL Unknown in Unknown, son of JOSEPH DUVALL and NANCY CARLE. He was born June 01, 1859 in Archers Fork, Washington County, Ohio, and died April 25, 1946 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado.

Child of MARTHA KIRKBRIDE and GEORGE DUVALL is:

324. i. GRACE ETHELYN<sup>9</sup> DUVALL, b. December 19, 1889, Greeley, Weld County, Colorado; d. February 01, 1951, Greeley, Weld County, Colorado.

**268.** LULU DELILA<sup>8</sup> KIRKBRIDE (*WELTHA<sup>7</sup> DECKER, GRACE<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON, GRACE<sup>5</sup> HOLDREN, GRACE<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 04, 1875 in Washington County, Ohio, and died December 19, 1946 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. She married FRANK ALBERT STRINE Unknown in Unknown. He was born December 07, 1868 in Fostoria, Hancock County, Ohio, and died January 01, 1948 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Child of LULU KIRKBRIDE and FRANK STRINE is:

- i. WILLIAM EDWARD<sup>9</sup> STRINE, b. July 03, 1906, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; d. January 24, 1965, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; m. ANGELA KOLK, Unknown, Unknown; b. March 12, 1908, Unknown; d. May 13, 1999, Unknown.

**269.** WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> SATTERLY (*WILLIARM ROE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROE<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup>*)

*ROE, JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1844 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Abt. 1915 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married REBECCA S ? Abt. 1864 in Unknown. She was born August 1847 in New York, and died Aft. 1910 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of WILLIAM SATTERLY and REBECCA ? are:

- i. ORIETTA<sup>9</sup> SATTERLY, b. Abt. 1868, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. DANIEL G GILLETTE, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. DAISY SATTERLY, b. January 1870, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
325. iii. JOSEPHINE SATTERLY, b. March 1873, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. BERTHA M SATTERLY, b. May 1876, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. H M SATTERLY, b. Abt. 1880, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**270.** CHARLES<sup>8</sup> SATTERLY (*WILLIARM ROE*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN ROE*<sup>6</sup>, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *ROE, JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Abt. 1846 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Aft. 1920 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married (1) EMMA ? Abt. 1866 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1850 in New York, and died Bef. 1895 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married (2) LILLIAN MARTHA SMITH Abt. 1895 in New York. She was born October 1871 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Aft. 1920 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of CHARLES SATTERLY and EMMA ? are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>9</sup> SATTERLY, b. June 1867, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MAMIE ?, Abt. 1889, New York; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. LIDY SATTERLY, b. Abt. 1869, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE ARLINGTON SATTERLY, b. Bet. 1869 - 1872, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. August 14, 1884, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

- 326. iv. ORVILLE BERTUS SATTERLY, b. September 21, 1872, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Aft. 1930, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- 327. v. FRANK MYRON SATTERLY, b. October 18, 1873, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. AUSTIN SATTERLY, b. Abt. 1877, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vii. WILLIAM B SATTERLY, b. January 1878, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. CORNELIA HYZER, April 07, 1901, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; b. Abt. 1881, Sayville, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- viii. CHESTER SATTERLY, b. April 1882, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ix. FANNIE M SATTERLY, b. April 1883, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- x. GEORGE FREDERICK SATTERLY, b. May 1887, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**271.** ROSETTA E<sup>8</sup> SATTERLY (*WILLIARM ROE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROE<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1856 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1926 in East Northport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She married HENRY C CONKLIN May 15, 1872 in Dix Hills, Long Island, New York, son of DAVID CONKLIN and SARAH ABRAMS. He was born 1851 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1925 in East Northport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of ROSETTA SATTERLY and HENRY CONKLIN are:

- i. ALMIRA<sup>9</sup> CONKLIN, b. Abt. 1873, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 328. ii. MINNIE J CONKLIN, b. February 1875, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1960, Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- iii. OLIVER CONKLIN, b. Abt. 1876, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- 329. iv. DAVID HENRY CONKLIN, b. May 10, 1886, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. January 05, 1962, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- v. ANGELINE C CONKLIN, b. October 1889, Huntington, Suffolk

- County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. EMMA L CONKLIN, b. July 1891, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - vii. MILDRED G CONKLIN, b. July 1895, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
  - viii. EDWIN MERRITT CONKLIN, b. March 23, 1896, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. March 30, 1952, Unknown.

**272.** ERNEST ELWOOD<sup>8</sup> RANDALL (*ELIZABETH J<sup>7</sup> DAVIS, CLARISSA<sup>6</sup> ROE, AZEL<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 06, 1872 in Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died February 21, 1944 in Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married GRACE BIDWELL September 28, 1916 in East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, daughter of FRANK BIDWELL and FANNY BROWN. She was born April 17, 1882 in East Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut, and died November 1975 in West Hempstead, Nassau County, Long Island, New York.

Child of ERNEST RANDALL and GRACE BIDWELL is:

- 330. i. FRANCES ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> RANDALL, b. September 06, 1917, Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown.

**273.** EDWARD STEVENS<sup>8</sup> ROE (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, AZEL STEVENS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN<sup>5</sup>, AZEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 11, 1874 in Unknown, and died June 19, 1951 in Unknown. He married CHARLOTTE RILEY Bef. 1908 in Unknown. She was born November 08, 1873 in New York, and died April 05, 1936 in Unknown.

Child of EDWARD ROE and CHARLOTTE RILEY is:

- i. FREDERICK S<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. February 09, 1908, New York; d. July 28, 1944, Unknown.

**274.** WILLIAM ROE<sup>8</sup> WOOD (*DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, REBECCA<sup>6</sup> ROE, DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1852 in Unknown, and died 1906 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado. He married MARGARET AGATHA JONES Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Cork, Ireland, and died Unknown in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.

Children of WILLIAM WOOD and MARGARET JONES are:

331. i. ELLA VAN SCHUYVER<sup>9</sup> WOOD, b. April 13, 1892, Minneapolis, Minnesota; d. 1992, California.  
ii. ? WOOD, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**275.** CARY ANDREW<sup>8</sup> ROE (*ANDREW W*<sup>7</sup>, *WILLIS WILMOT*<sup>6</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 05, 1861 in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence County, New York, and died August 03, 1930 in Unknown. He married (1) JENNIE MAUDE COATS Unknown in Unknown. She was born 1867 in Unknown, and died 1920 in Unknown. He married (2) ELLA GARDNER Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Aft. August 03, 1930 in Unknown.

Children of CARY ROE and JENNIE COATS are:

- i. DAUGHTER<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown; m. R F SEE; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.  
ii. DAUGHTER ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown; m. CARL LEVI; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**276.** EDWIN D<sup>8</sup> OVERTON (*LEWIS IRVING*<sup>7</sup>, *LEWIS ROE*<sup>6</sup>, *RUTH*<sup>5</sup> ROE, *DANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 17, 1902 in Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died June 1983 in Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married JENNIE MABEL HALLOCK February 18, 1926 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of WESLEY HALLOCK and MINNIE CONKLIN. She was born February 04, 1908 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died December 19, 1998 in Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of EDWIN OVERTON and JENNIE HALLOCK are:

- i. SHIRLEY<sup>9</sup> OVERTON, b. Private.  
ii. MILDRED OVERTON, b. Private.

**277.** NELLIE JOSEPHINE<sup>8</sup> RANDALL (*CHARLOTTE HELEN*<sup>7</sup> OVERTON, *LEWIS ROE*<sup>6</sup>, *RUTH*<sup>5</sup> ROE, *DANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born December 18, 1864 in Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died October 12, 1948 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She married DANIEL ROE DAVIS December 09, 1886 in Unknown, son of LESTER

DAVIS and CLARISSA ROE. He was born January 15, 1854 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died March 17, 1944 in Coram, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children are listed above under (190) Daniel Roe Davis.

**278.** J AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> ROE (*JUSTUS*<sup>7</sup>, *AUSTIN*<sup>6</sup>, *JUSTUS*<sup>5</sup>, *AUSTIN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 1865 in Unknown, and died 1941 in Unknown. He married LENORA LILLIE C ? Unknown in Unknown. She was born 1870 in Unknown, and died 1922 in Unknown.

Child of J ROE and LENORA ? is:

- i. VIRGINIA<sup>9</sup> ROE, b. 1901, Unknown; d. 1977, Unknown; m. ? MARSHALL, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**279.** CHARLES BREWSTER<sup>8</sup> HUDSON (*CHARLES S*<sup>7</sup>, *SALLY*<sup>6</sup> ROE, *STEPHEN*<sup>5</sup>, *AUSTIN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born November 26, 1858 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died April 12, 1942 in New Suffolk, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married ELIZABETH HULL TUTHILL April 16, 1879 in New Suffolk, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of JEREMIAH TUTHILL and HANNAH HOWELL. She was born March 13, 1855 in New Suffolk, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died November 23, 1946 in New Suffolk, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of CHARLES HUDSON and ELIZABETH TUTHILL are:

- i. BREWSTER TERRY<sup>9</sup> HUDSON, b. January 12, 1880, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. August 25, 1974, Hightstown, Mercer County, New Jersey; m. EMILY ANTOINETTE ?, Unknown, Unknown; b. June 13, 1880, Unknown; d. November 17, 1955, Unknown.
- ii. HOWARD HUDSON, b. April 18, 1882, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1901, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

**280.** SARAH "SALLIE" ROE<sup>8</sup> HUDSON (*CHARLES S*<sup>7</sup>, *SALLY*<sup>6</sup> ROE, *STEPHEN*<sup>5</sup>, *AUSTIN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 1866 in

Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died October 12, 1892 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She married WILLIAM E DUGAN, SR Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of SARAH HUDSON and WILLIAM DUGAN are:

- i. CHARLES HUDSON<sup>9</sup> DUGAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. WILLIAM E DUGAN, JR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**281.** MARY AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> HUDSON (*CHARLES S<sup>7</sup>, SALLY<sup>6</sup> ROE, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 1869 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1957 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She married EDWARD S EDWARDS Abt. 1890 in Unknown. He was born Abt. 1868 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died April 1895 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Child of MARY HUDSON and EDWARD EDWARDS is:

- i. URANIA HUDSON<sup>9</sup> EDWARDS, b. December 14, 1894, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1979, Unknown; m. WILLET W GARDNER, DR, Unknown, Unknown; b. 1892, Unknown; d. 1952, Unknown.

**282.** LUCILLE GILLETTE<sup>8</sup> ROE (*THOMAS LESTER<sup>7</sup>, LESTER<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 1873 in East Patchogue, Suffolk County, New York, and died March 25, 1934 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She married JOHN THOMAS DARE October 26, 1898 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, son of JOSEPH DARE and MARY CRAIG. He was born May 05, 1870 in Stony Brook, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1938 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of LUCILLE ROE and JOHN DARE are:

- i. GEORGE ROE<sup>9</sup> DARE, b. October 1899, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1975, Unknown.
- ii. NORMA LUCILLE DARE, b. September 25, 1919, Patchogue, Suffolk

County, Long Island, New York; d. Aft. March 25, 1934, Unknown; m. ? OWEN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**283.** ADELLA PRINCE<sup>8</sup> SMITH (*MARY DALZEL<sup>7</sup> ROE, LESTER<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 11, 1870 in East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died April 06, 1950 in Mineola, Nassau County, New York. She married JOSEPH HORACE RANDALL January 01, 1896 in East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, son of JOHN RANDALL and JEMIMA RANDALL. He was born August 09, 1870 in Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died May 23, 1961 in Mineola, Nassau County, New York.

Children of ADELLA SMITH and JOSEPH RANDALL are:

332. i. EDITH JEMIMA<sup>9</sup> RANDALL, b. August 16, 1899, Oyster Bay, Nassau County, Long Island, New York; d. October 18, 1984, Grand Rapids, Michigan at the home of son Randall.
333. ii. MERRITT SMITH RANDALL, SR, b. March 01, 1905, Oyster Bay, Queens County (now Nassau), Long Island, New York; d. December 30, 1988, Ogdensburg, (Hammond) Saint Lawrence, New York.

**284.** EDITH ROE<sup>8</sup> SMITH (*MARY DALZEL<sup>7</sup> ROE, LESTER<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 25, 1881 in East Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died June 15, 1967 in Forest Hills, Queens, New York. She married ASA SPEAR RANDALL October 31, 1916 in Unknown, son of JOHN RANDALL and JEMIMA RANDALL. He was born August 13, 1872 in Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died October 27, 1963 in Woodhaven, Queens, New York.

Child of EDITH SMITH and ASA RANDALL is:

- i. JOHN ASA<sup>9</sup> RANDALL, b. September 15, 1919, Jamaica, Queens, New York; d. September 16, 1919, Jamaica, Queens, New York..

#### *Generation No. 9*

**285.** SHELBY<sup>9</sup> MYRICK, SR (*MARIE LOUISE<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, JAMES LOCKHART<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIP JOHNSTON<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE,*

*JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 16, 1878 in Forsyth, Monroe County, Georgia, and died October 1965 in Unknown. He married MARY ROBINSON October 03, 1917 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, daughter of JAMES ROBINSON and LAURA NUNNALLY. She was born June 12, 1888 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, and died March 26, 1983 in Unknown.

Children of SHELBY MYRICK and MARY ROBINSON are:

- i. MARY<sup>10</sup> MYRICK, b. Abt. 1919, Georgia; d. Unknown.
- ii. SHELBY MYRICK, JR, b. October 28, 1921, Unknown; d. July 21, 1981, Unknown.

**286.** PHILLIP JOHNSTON<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, JR (*PHILIP JOHNSTON<sup>8</sup>, JAMES LOCKHART<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIP JOHNSTON<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 01, 1890 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee, and died August 18, 1969 in Shelbyville, Bedford County, Tennessee. He married BEULAH MAE STROUD April 02, 1927 in Unknown, daughter of BARTLETT STROUD and JENNIE TAYLOR. She was born May 21, 1904 in Unknown, and died June 1961 in Unknown.

Children of PHILLIP SCUDDER and BEULAH STROUD are:

- i. MAE BRIGHT<sup>10</sup> SCUDDER, b. Private; m. FRANK SAWFORD OTWAY, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MARY ELIZABETH SCUDDER, b. Private; m. ROBERT SEWARD PITTMAN, Private; b. Private.
- iii. VARINA BURKE SCUDDER, b. Private; m. ELIAS HERSCHEL TOLBERT, Private; b. Private.

**287.** BERTRAM CAMPBELL<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER (*DOREMUS<sup>8</sup>, HENRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Abt. 1878 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married GENETTE JAGGART Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of BERTRAM SCUDDER and GENETTE JAGGART are:

- i. GEANETTE<sup>10</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. C L SIMON, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. HENRY MARTIN SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown,

Unknown.

**288.** CHARLOTTE DOREMUS<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER (*DOREMUS<sup>8</sup>, HENRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1880 in Madras, India, and died 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan. She married HENRY STODDARD CURTIS Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of CHARLOTTE SCUDDER and HENRY CURTIS are:

- i. BESSIE STODDARD<sup>10</sup> CURTIS, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. STODDARD CURTIS, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. ELNORA CURTIS, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (1) SERGEI CHEIKOV, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) STANLEY REYNOLDS, Unknown, #2; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**289.** CLARENCE E<sup>9</sup> ORDWAY (*FANNY H<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, HENRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 1878 in New Hampshire, and died Aft. 1930 in Unknown. He married ANNA L ? Bef. 1904 in Unknown. She was born Abt. 1879 in Massachusetts, and died Aft. 1930 in Unknown.

Children of CLARENCE ORDWAY and ANNA ? are:

- i. JOHN R<sup>10</sup> ORDWAY, b. Abt. 1904, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1910, Unknown.
- ii. DOROTHY ORDWAY, b. Abt. 1905, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1910, Unknown.
- iii. MARJORIE ORDWAY, b. Abt. 1907, Massachusetts; d. Aft. 1910, Unknown.

**290.** PHILIP SCUDDER<sup>9</sup> ORDWAY (*FANNY H<sup>8</sup> SCUDDER, HENRY MARTYN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 14, 1887 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, and died December 27, 1957 in Los Angeles County, California. He married RUTH STELLA KNEELAND December 28, 1911 in Winchester, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, daughter of MARTIN KNEELAND and SARAH LORD. She was born November 07, 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died November 26, 1982 in Los

Angeles County, California.

Children of PHILIP ORDWAY and RUTH KNEELAND are:

- i. NELSON KNEELAND<sup>10</sup> ORDWAY, DR, b. Abt. 1913, New Jersey; d. Unknown.
- ii. FRANK SCUDDER ORDWAY, b. November 13, 1914, New Jersey; d. November 04, 2001, Arizona; m. ADELAIDE G ?, Bef. 1940, Unknown; b. April 03, 1911, Minnesota; d. September 28, 1993, Arizona.
- iii. RICHARD C ORDWAY, b. Abt. 1917, New York; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILLIAM A ORDWAY, b. Private.
- v. HILMA F OR HELEN FRANCES ORDWAY, b. Private.

**291.** KENYON J<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER (*WILLIAM W*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WATERBURY*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born February 26, 1890 in Laguna Hills, Orange County, California, and died September 29, 1971 in Laguna Hills, Orange County, California. He married UNKNOWN WIFE Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of KENYON SCUDDER and UNKNOWN WIFE is:

- i. FRANKLIN<sup>10</sup> SCUDDER, b. February 16, 1919, Escondido, San Diego County, California; d. August 21, 2000, Escondido, San Diego County, California.

**292.** GALEN FISHER<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER (*LOUIS ROUSSEAU*<sup>8</sup>, *WILLIAM WATERBURY*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>5</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *ABIAH*<sup>3</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 22, 1891 in Ranipet, Tamil Nadu, India, and died July 22, 1967 in Claremont, Los Angeles County, California. He married MAUDE SCUDDER January 24, 1924 in Vellore, Tamil Nadu, India, daughter of JOHN SCUDDER and NELLIE JACKSON. She was born June 10, 1895 in California, and died April 20, 1982 in Claremont, Los Angeles County, California.

Child of GALEN SCUDDER and MAUDE SCUDDER is:

- i. WILLIAM "BILL"<sup>10</sup> SCUDDER, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**293.** LOUIS ROUSSEAU<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, JR (*LOUIS ROUSSEAU<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM WATERBURY<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1895 in Ranipet, Tamil Nadu, India, and died 1975 in Kuwait. He married DOROTHY BRIDGER Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of LOUIS SCUDDER and DOROTHY BRIDGER are:

- i. MARILYN J<sup>10</sup> SCUDDER, DR, b. March 12, 1939, Unknown; d. May 16, 2005, Unknown.
- ii. LOUIS ROUSSEAU SCUDDER, REV III, b. Private; m. NANCY GRAHAM, Private; b. Private.
- iii. MARILYN SCUDDER, b. Private.

**294.** ETHEL BETH<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER (*LOUIS ROUSSEAU<sup>8</sup>, WILLIAM WATERBURY<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 17, 1904 in Kodaikanal, India, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married WILLIAM WELLS THOMS, REV Unknown in Unknown. He was born 1885 in Unknown, and died October 25, 1971 in Unknown.

Children of ETHEL SCUDDER and WILLIAM THOMS are:

- i. NANCY<sup>10</sup> THOMS, b. Private.
- ii. PETER SCUDDER THOMS, b. Private.
- iii. NORMAN THOMS, b. Private.
- iv. LOIS THOMS, b. Private.

**295.** ELIZABETH "LIESEL" MERENESS<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER (*MYRON TRACY<sup>8</sup>, EZEKIEL CARMAN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 02, 1892 in Plattsburg, Clinton County, New York, and died August 19, 1969 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas. She married ALFRED MAX SCHLAEGEL June 1915 in Unknown. He was born February 04, 1877 in Berlin, Germany, and died April 01, 1959 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

Children of ELIZABETH SCUDDER and ALFRED SCHLAEGEL are:

- i. EMMA<sup>10</sup> SCHLAEGEL, b. Private.
- ii. ESTHER PAULINE SCHLAEGEL, b. Private.
- iii. SARAH ANN SCHLAEGEL, b. Private.
- iv. MARTHA SCHLAEGEL, b. Private.

v. OTTO MAX SCHLAEGEL, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**296.** FRANK DYKMAN<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER, SR (*SILAS DOWNER<sup>8</sup>, SILAS DOWNER<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born January 25, 1880 in San Antonio, Texas, and died February 07, 1942 in Upper Montclair, Essex, New Jersey. He married RUTH ELIZABETH KELLOGG December 30, 1916 in Plainfield, Union County, New Jersey. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of FRANK SCUDDER and RUTH KELLOGG is:

- i. FRANK DYKMAN<sup>10</sup> SCUDDER, JR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**297.** MAUDE<sup>9</sup> SCUDDER (*JOHN<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN<sup>6</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>, ABIAH<sup>3</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 10, 1895 in California, and died April 20, 1982 in Claremont, Los Angeles County, California. She married GALEN FISHER SCUDDER January 24, 1924 in Vellore, Tamil Nadu, India, son of LOUIS SCUDDER and ETHEL FISHER. He was born August 22, 1891 in Ranipet, Tamil Nadu, India, and died July 22, 1967 in Claremont, Los Angeles County, California.

Child is listed above under (292) Galen Fisher Scudder.

**298.** JOSEPH FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> ROE (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, MOSES N<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 27, 1872 in Candor, Tioga County, New York, and died January 11, 1949 in Lestershire (now Johnson City), Broome County, New York. He married MYRTLE LUCILLA BODLE December 19, 1899 in Unknown, daughter of DANIEL BODLE and LUCILLA CRANDALL. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died November 29, 1922 in Lestershire (now Johnson City), New York.

Child of JOSEPH ROE and MYRTLE BODLE is:

- i. BEVERLY<sup>10</sup> ROE, b. 1917, Greene County, New York; d. August 13, 1935, Candor, Tioga County, New York; Adopted child.

**299.** BERNARD SIDNEY<sup>9</sup> ROE (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup>, MOSES N<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS*

*S*<sup>6</sup>, *GAMALIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born March 07, 1881 in Candor, Tioga County, New York, and died December 09, 1916 in Candor, Tioga County, New York. He married (1) EDNA D FARLEY Unknown in Unknown, daughter of ELWIN FARLEY and MYRA BEEMAN. She was born July 18, 1885 in New York, and died January 14, 1913 in New York. He married (2) LUCETTA WARNER Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of BERNARD ROE and EDNA FARLEY is:

- i. HILDRED L<sup>10</sup> ROE, b. December 20, 1912, Unknown; d. December 21, 1912, Unknown.

Child of BERNARD ROE and LUCETTA WARNER is:

- ii. GERALD CLIFFORD<sup>10</sup> ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.

**300.** HOWARD CLINTON<sup>9</sup> ROE, SR (*WILLIAM FRANKLIN*<sup>8</sup>, *MOSES N*<sup>7</sup>, *PHILLIPS S*<sup>6</sup>, *GAMALIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born October 07, 1885 in Unknown, and died December 1973 in Binghamton, Broome, New York?. He married JULIA A QUICK Unknown in Unknown. She was born February 11, 1891 in Unknown, and died February 1978 in Binghamton, Broome, New York?.

Children of HOWARD ROE and JULIA QUICK are:

- i. DOROTHY J<sup>10</sup> ROE, b. January 19, 1910, Unknown; d. January 20, 1910, Unknown.
- ii. HELEN MAE ROE, b. November 10, 1913, Tioga County, New York; d. January 12, 1932, New York; m. CLIFFORD BASTIN, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. HOWARD CLINTON ROE, JR, b. March 06, 1918, Unknown; d. May 1986, Newark Valley, Tioga, New York?.

**301.** ROBERT M<sup>9</sup> ROE (*MARCUS D*<sup>8</sup>, *MOSES N*<sup>7</sup>, *PHILLIPS S*<sup>6</sup>, *GAMALIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *WILLIAM*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 22, 1869 in Caroline Grove, Tompkins County, New York, and died March 22, 1944 in Caroline Grove, Tompkins County, New York. He married (1) BLANCHE I FRENCH 1895 in Unknown. She was born 1873 in Unknown, and died 1925 in Unknown. He married (2) MAYME CRAIG Unknown in Unknown. She was

born April 26, 1868 in Caroline Grove, Tompkins County, New York, and died November 27, 1894 in Caroline Grove, Tompkins County, New York.

Children of ROBERT ROE and BLANCHE FRENCH are:

- i. MAURICE L<sup>10</sup> ROE, b. March 13, 1898, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. BESSIE IONE WARREN, March 04, 1919; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. DWIGHT C ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown; m. MAUD WAGNER, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

Children of ROBERT ROE and MAYME CRAIG are:

334. iii. GRACE ELOISE<sup>10</sup> ROE, b. April 20, 1892, Caroline Township, Tompkins County, New York; d. May 02, 1948, Caroline Township, Tompkins County, New York.
- iv. ETHLYN JEANETTE ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown; m. EVERTT MACDOWALL, August 14, 1945, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. DWIGHT ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**302.** FRANK D<sup>9</sup> ROE (*MARCUS D<sup>8</sup>, MOSES N<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 06, 1875 in Slaterville Springs, Tompkins County, New York, and died September 06, 1966 in Oakford, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. He married (1) LENA HOVER 1900 in Unknown, daughter of MARVIN HOVER and SUSAN ?. She was born Bet. 1881 - 1882 in New York, and died Bef. 1930 in Unknown. He married (2) FLORENCE DARLING Abt. April 17, 1929 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, daughter of J DARLING and ANNA COPP. She was born June 21, 1893 in Wellsboro, Tioga County, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1930 in Unknown.

Children of FRANK ROE and LENA HOVER are:

- i. EDNA M<sup>10</sup> ROE, b. February 17, 1907, Cornwall, (on the Hudson) Orange County, New York; d. May 08, 1911, Unknown.
- ii. HAROLD ROE, b. December 15, 1908, Cornwall (On the Hudson), Orange County, New York; d. May 28, 1911, Cornwall (On the Hudson), Orange County, New York.
- iii. IDA L ROE, b. June 25, 1910, Unknown; d. May 15, 2000, Endicott, Broome County, New York?; m. ALTON FRANCIS HARVEY, August

28, 1928, Brooktondale, Tompkins County, New York; b. May 18, 1905, Franklin, Merrimack County, New Hampshire; d. August 27, 1959, Unknown.

335. iv. LEAL H ROE, b. April 06, 1912, Caroline, Tompkins, New York; d. October 18, 1970, Unknown.  
v. AUBREY M ROE, b. 1916, New York; d. July 20, 1942, Unknown.

Children of FRANK ROE and FLORENCE DARLING are:

- vi. EDWARD<sup>10</sup> AIKEN, b. Abt. 1913, New York; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown; Stepchild.  
vii. LAWRENCE AIKEN, b. Abt. 1916, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown; Stepchild.

**303.** EDWARD<sup>9</sup> EASTMAN (*ELIZABETH FRANCES<sup>8</sup> ROE, MOSES<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married BELLE ROCKERFELLER Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of EDWARD EASTMAN and BELLE ROCKERFELLER are:

- i. DONALD DEWITT<sup>10</sup> EASTMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.  
ii. STEWART EASTMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.  
iii. DOROTHY EASTMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.  
iv. GEORGE ROCKERFELLER EASTMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.  
v. JOHN ROBERT EASTMAN, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**304.** CARRIE<sup>9</sup> ROE (*CHARLES O<sup>8</sup>, ORSEMUS WALTER<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born 1872 in Unknown, and died 1913 in Unknown. She married GEORGE LEWIS Bef. 1894 in Unknown. He was born 1865 in Unknown, and died 1951 in Unknown.

Child of CARRIE ROE and GEORGE LEWIS is:

- i. ETHEL GERTRUDE<sup>10</sup> LEWIS, b. October 24, 1894, Cameron Town Line Rd, Bath Town, Steuben County, New York; d. February 01, 1941, Bath Memorial Hospital, Bath Village, Steuben County, New York; m. OLIVER H BARBER, October 29, 1920, Unknown; b. 1899, New York; d. Aft. 1930, Unknown.

**305.** GLEN S<sup>9</sup> ROE (*CHARLES O<sup>8</sup>, ORSEMUS WALTER<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married MYNA E BATES Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of GLEN ROE and MYNA BATES are:

- i. CYNTHIA MAY<sup>10</sup> ROE, b. Private.
- ii. ELEANOR CATHERINE ROE, b. Private.

**306.** CORA MAY<sup>9</sup> ROE (*WARREN H<sup>8</sup>, ORSEMUS WALTER<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 1882 in Michigan, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married ELLSWORTH PEASE Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of CORA ROE and ELLSWORTH PEASE are:

- i. WARREN<sup>10</sup> PEASE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. EARNEST C PEASE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**307.** EDNA E<sup>9</sup> ROE (*WILSON W<sup>8</sup>, ORSEMUS WALTER<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married JOHN DEBARR Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of EDNA ROE and JOHN DEBARR are:

- i. HAROLD<sup>10</sup> DEBARR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. HELEN E DEBARR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM DEBARR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**308.** MABEL D<sup>9</sup> ROE (*EUGENE F<sup>8</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 09, 1891 in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married GEORGE O ARNOLD, SR Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of MABEL ROE and GEORGE ARNOLD are:

- i. MARVIN<sup>10</sup> ARNOLD, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. RUTH D ARNOLD, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. HELEN E ARNOLD, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. RAYMOND C ARNOLD, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. GEORGE O ARNOLD, JR, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**309.** ESTHER A<sup>9</sup> ROE (*HORACE MALTBY "MATT"<sup>8</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married RALPH SMITH Unknown in Unknown. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of ESTHER ROE and RALPH SMITH is:

- i. ELDORA JANE<sup>10</sup> SMITH, b. Private.

**310.** DONNA MAE STEPHANIE<sup>9</sup> ADAMS (*EVELYN CLARE<sup>8</sup> ROE, GEORGE WHITLEY<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 10, 1896 in Lestershire (now Johnson City), Broome County, New York, and died January 18, 1991 in New York. She married (1) CHESTER L PRICE March 07, 1923 in Binghamton, New York. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married (2) CHARLES WEBSTER BELL TUBBS March 23, 1929 in Donna Mae's Home at 18 Asbury Court, Binghamton, Broome County, New York, son of CHESTER TUBBS and NETTIE GAGE. He was born September 23, 1882 in Maryland, New York, and died November 18, 1944 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York. She married (3) HOWELL C BATTEY October 03, 1962 in Binghamton, Broome County, New York, son of FREDERICK BATTEY and FLORA WITHERELL. He was born November 03, 1891 in Proctorsville, Windsor

County, Vermont, and died August 15, 1975 in Ormond Beach. Volusia County, Florida.

Children of DONNA ADAMS and CHARLES TUBBS are:

- i. GLORIA ADELAIDE<sup>10</sup> TUBBS, b. Private.
- ii. SHIRLEY D M TUBBS, b. Private.

**311.** GEORGE SIDNEY<sup>9</sup> ADAMS (*EVELYN CLARE<sup>8</sup> ROE, GEORGE WHITLEY<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born May 10, 1899 in Lestershire (now Johnson City), Broome County, New York, and died August 11, 1979 in Johnson City, Broome County, New York. He married ISABELLE M BARRETT March 07, 1923 in Unknown, daughter of THOMAS BARRETT and ISABELLE MCPHERSON. She was born February 07, 1904 in St. Ethelbert's Parish Church, Norfolk, England, and died April 08, 1993 in Brookhaven Township, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of GEORGE ADAMS and ISABELLE BARRETT are:

- i. ELIZABETH MCPHERSON<sup>10</sup> ADAMS, b. June 19, 1924, Unknown; d. September 11, 2007, Unknown; m. ? KODIRRONDACK, Unknown, Unknown; b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOYCE ARLENE ADAMS, b. 1930, Caroline, Tompkins County, New York; d. 1931, Caroline, Tompkins County, New York.
- iii. MARTHA J ADAMS, b. May 09, 1934, Caroline, New York; d. July 08, 1965, Wilson Hospital, Johnson City, New York; m. JAMES W LATHROP, Private; b. Private.
- iv. DOROTHY I ADAMS, b. Private; m. ? TOMPKINS, Private; b. Private.
- v. GEORGE ADAMS, b. Private.
- vi. JUNE ADAMS, b. Private; m. ROBERT CLUTE, Private; b. March 02, 1928, Juliett, Kendall County, Illinois; d. October 18, 1996, Johnson City, Broome County, New York.
- vii. RALPH L ADAMS, b. Private; m. BARBARA ?, Private; b. Private.
- viii. JUDITH A ADAMS, b. Private; m. JACOB LASHER, Private; b. Private.
- ix. FRED ADAMS, b. Private; m. DOLORES ?, Private; b. Private.

**312.** ALICE T<sup>9</sup> ROE (*GEORGE FREDRICK<sup>8</sup>, GEORGE WHITLEY<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 07, 1896 in Candor, Tioga County, New York, and died November 27, 1952 in

Candor, Tioga County, New York. She married GEORGE I MANLEY Bef. 1920 in Unknown, son of HARVEY MANLEY and ANNA ?. He was born November 1894 in New York, and died 1959 in Unknown.

Child of ALICE ROE and GEORGE MANLEY is:

- i. GNUNDOLYN ALICE<sup>10</sup> MANLEY, b. 1920, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York; d. December 1987, St. Petersburg, Florida.

**313.** OAKELY CHARLES<sup>9</sup> ROE (*CHARLES NELSON<sup>8</sup>, OAKLEY J<sup>7</sup>, SYLVESTER MORRIS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 31, 1889 in Unknown, and died December 10, 1951 in Unknown. He married MAUDE ABIGAIL CARTER Unknown in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died January 01, 1967 in Unknown.

Children of OAKELY ROE and MAUDE CARTER are:

- i. MARLEA C<sup>10</sup> ROE, b. June 14, 1915, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. PAUL O ROE, b. June 14, 1920, Marathon, Cortland County, New York; d. October 10, 1920, Marathon, Cortland County, New York.
- iii. DANA EDWIN ROE, b. March 20, 1922, Unknown; d. December 29, 2006, Chesterfield, Cheshire, New Hampshire?.
- iv. CARL RODNEY ROE, b. Private.
- v. ELIZABETH CARTER ROE, b. Unknown, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. KERMIT C ROE, b. Private.
- vii. PHYLLIS ELLA ROE, b. Private.

**314.** MARTHA SOPHIA<sup>9</sup> ROE (*CHARLES NELSON<sup>8</sup>, OAKLEY J<sup>7</sup>, SYLVESTER MORRIS<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 05, 1901 in Unknown, and died October 05, 1957 in Unknown. She married GARRY H CORNICK, SR Unknown in Unknown, son of HENRY CORNICK and ELIZABETH HINE. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of MARTHA ROE and GARRY CORNICK are:

- i. GARRY H<sup>10</sup> CORNICK, JR, b. Private.
- ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH CORNICK, b. Private.

iii. STEPHEN ROE CORNICK, b. Private.

**315.** LOUIS<sup>9</sup> ROE (*ELLA*<sup>8</sup>, *MARY*<sup>7</sup>, *SYLVESTER MORRIS*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN ELTING*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES GILBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 17, 1881 in Vestal, New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married JUNE IRENE HOUT June 1906 in Unknown, daughter of WILLIAM HOUT and ESTHER JENNINGS. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of LOUIS ROE and JUNE HOUT is:

i. ERNEST<sup>10</sup> HOUT, b. August 1907, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**316.** JEANNE ROE<sup>9</sup> PRICE (*JEANNE MARIE*<sup>8</sup> *ROE*, *ADDISON JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN MOREY*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN ELTING*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES GILBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born August 28, 1911 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died June 03, 1999 in Unknown. She married ARTHUR RICHARDSON GOODLATTE, SR April 15, 1937 in Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. He was born January 27, 1915 in Passaic, Passaic County, New Jersey, and died April 27, 1961 in Lincoln, Middlesex County, Massachusetts.

Children of JEANNE PRICE and ARTHUR GOODLATTE are:

- i. ARTHUR RICHARDSON<sup>10</sup> GOODLATTE, JR, b. May 12, 1939, Unknown; d. January 25, 1997, Unknown.
- ii. JAMES TAYLOR GOODLATTE, b. December 03, 1946, Unknown; d. December 07, 1969, Unknown.
- iii. PETER ROE GOODLATTE, b. September 02, 1948, Springfield, Hampden County, Massachusetts; d. 1998, Unknown.

**317.** GEORGE JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup> PRICE (*JEANNE MARIE*<sup>8</sup> *ROE*, *ADDISON JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *JOHN MOREY*<sup>6</sup>, *JOHN ELTING*<sup>5</sup>, *JAMES GILBERT*<sup>4</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 13, 1913 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died October 04, 2009 in Miama, Miami-Dade County, Florida. He married (1) VELMA "MARTINE" BRODERICK Bef. 1944 in Unknown. She was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) ANTOINETTE ? Private. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE PRICE and VELMA BRODERICK are:

- i. GEORGE JEFFERSON<sup>10</sup> PRICE III, b. Private.
- ii. BRODERICK PRICE, b. Private.
- iii. WILLAM PRICE, b. Private.

Children of GEORGE PRICE and ANTOINETTE ? are:

- iv. RICHARD<sup>10</sup> SABA, b. Private.
- v. IRENE MARIE SABA, b. Private.

**318.** ADELAIDE ELIZABETH<sup>9</sup> POLK (*ADELAIDE ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> ROE, ADDISON JOHN<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 02, 1915 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, and died August 02, 1985 in Unknown. She married WILLIAM MARSHALL FULLER Unknown in Unknown. He was born April 12, 1914 in Unknown, and died January 30, 1992 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas.

Children of ADELAIDE POLK and WILLIAM FULLER are:

- i. ADELAIDE ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> FULLER, b. Private.
- ii. MARCIA MANRY FULLER, b. Private.

**319.** THOMAS WHITE<sup>9</sup> CURRIE, JR, REV (*JEANNETTE ELLA<sup>8</sup> ROE, THEODORE HART<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 18, 1914 in Austin, Texas, and died November 07, 2005 in Charlton Methodist Hospital, Dallas, Texas. He married (1) ALISON HARRISON Abt. 1940 in Unknown. She was born May 23, 1910 in Unknown, and died July 06, 1998 in Unknown. He married (2) ELEANOR FILES DANIEL Aft. July 1998 in Unknown. She was born August 12, 1924 in Unknown, and died October 26, 2008 in Unknown.

Children of THOMAS CURRIE and ALISON HARRISON are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>10</sup> CURRIE, b. Private; m. ? WILLIAMS, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ALISON CURRIE, b. Private; m. DIETER MEIER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. THOMAS WHITE CURRIE, III, REV, b. Private; m. PEGGY ?, Private; b. Private.
- iv. MARGARET CURRIE, b. Private; m. STEPHEN W PLUNKETT, Private; b. Private.

- v. JAMES STUART CURRIE, REV, b. Private; m. JO ANN ?, Private; b. Private.

**320.** DAVID MITCHELL<sup>9</sup> CURRIE, REV (*JEANNETTE ELLA<sup>8</sup> ROE, THEODORE HART<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born November 01, 1918 in Austin, Texas, and died May 1980 in Unknown. He married MARGUERITE WINN May 17, 1941 in Unknown. She was born November 30, 1917 in Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of DAVID CURRIE and MARGUERITE WINN are:

- i. MARGUERITE LOUISE<sup>10</sup> CURRIE, b. Private.
- ii. JULIA RUTH CURRIE, b. Private.
- iii. DEAN WINN CURRIE, b. Private.
- iv. ANN ELIZABETH CURRIE, b. Private.

**321.** STUART DICKSON<sup>9</sup> CURRIE, REV (*JEANNETTE ELLA<sup>8</sup> ROE, THEODORE HART<sup>7</sup>, JOHN MOREY<sup>6</sup>, JOHN ELTING<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 20, 1922 in Austin, Travis County, Texas, and died April 1975 in Unknown. He married SARA FILES September 05, 1942 in Unknown. She was born September 27, 1920 in Unknown, and died October 23, 2004 in Unknown.

Children of STUART CURRIE and SARA FILES are:

- i. HELEN<sup>10</sup> CURRIE, b. Private.
- ii. GRACE CURRIE, b. Private.
- iii. KENNETH FILES CURRIE, b. Private.
- iv. MARK STUART CURRIE, b. Private.

**322.** HALSEY BIDWELL<sup>9</sup> STEVENSON (*JAMES ROE<sup>8</sup>, ELLEN MARIE<sup>7</sup> ROE, JAMES GILBERT<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 22, 1911 in Cayuga, Cayuga County, New York, and died December 21, 2003 in Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware. He married (1) ELIZABETH ELLA WEBSTER September 23, 1933 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, daughter of HENRY WEBSTER and GRACE LAROWE. She was born August 22, 1914 in Cayuga, Cayuga County, New York, and died Bef. 1976 in Unknown. He married (2) CHARLOTTE SPENCER

Unknown in Unknown. She was born September 12, 1913 in Unknown, and died January 14, 2005 in Sandy Spring, Montgomery County, Maryland.

Child of HALSEY STEVENSON and ELIZABETH WEBSTER is:

- i. RUSSELL<sup>10</sup> STEVENSON, b. Private.

Children of HALSEY STEVENSON and CHARLOTTE SPENCER are:

- ii. GERALD<sup>10</sup> HURLEY, b. Private.
- iii. CHARLES HURLEY, b. Private.

**323.** ARTHUR F<sup>9</sup> STEVENSON (*JAMES ROE<sup>8</sup>, ELLEN MARIE<sup>7</sup> ROE, JAMES GILBERT<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born July 11, 1917 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, and died November 01, 1990 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin. He married ELIZABETH AGNES LESTER July 11, 1940 in Unknown, daughter of WALTER LESTER and BERTHA ?. She was born April 13, 1916 in Auburn, Cayuga County, New York, and died February 20, 2010 in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin.

Child of ARTHUR STEVENSON and ELIZABETH LESTER is:

336. i. WALTER R<sup>10</sup> STEVENSON, b. Private.

**324.** GRACE ETHELYN<sup>9</sup> DUVALL (*MARTHA ADELIN<sup>8</sup>E KIRKBRIDE, WELTHA<sup>7</sup> DECKER, GRACE<sup>6</sup> FERGUSON, GRACE<sup>5</sup> HOLDREN, GRACE<sup>4</sup> COLEMAN, ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> ROE, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born December 19, 1889 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, and died February 01, 1951 in Greeley, Weld County, Colorado. She married WILLIAM HATCH Unknown in Unknown. He was born 1881 in Unknown, and died 1961 in Unknown.

Child of GRACE DUVALL and WILLIAM HATCH is:

- i. PEGGY ANN<sup>10</sup> HATCH, b. 1926, Unknown; d. 1957, Unknown.

**325.** JOSEPHINE<sup>9</sup> SATTERLY (*WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup>, WILLIARM ROE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROE<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 1873 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married WILLIAM A MORSE June 27, 1890 in Blue Point,

Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He was born Unknown in Unknown, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of JOSEPHINE SATTERLY and WILLIAM MORSE is:

- i. LILA<sup>10</sup> MORSE, b. September 1891, Connecticut; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**326.** ORVILLE BERTUS<sup>9</sup> SATTERLY (*CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, WILLIARM ROE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROE<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 21, 1872 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Aft. 1930 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married GRACE M ACKERLY Abt. 1895 in New York, daughter of WILLIAM ACKERLY and UNKNOWN #2. She was born October 1875 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Aft. 1930 in Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of ORVILLE SATTERLY and GRACE ACKERLY are:

- i. HAZEL MAY<sup>10</sup> SATTERLY, b. March 1897, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. ELSIE MADELINE SATTERLY, b. February 1899, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. ORVILLE ALBERT SATTERLY, b. September 01, 1900, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. VIOLA SATTERLY, b. Abt. 1905, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. MILDRED SATTERLY, b. Abt. 1909, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- vi. EVELYN SATTERLY, b. Abt. 1913, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown.
- vii. CHARLES NELSON SATTERLY, b. January 13, 1918, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. February 25, 1997, Unknown.
- viii. EUGENE SATTERLY, b. Aft. 1918, Patchogue, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown.

**327.** FRANK MYRON<sup>9</sup> SATTERLY (*CHARLES<sup>8</sup>, WILLIARM ROE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROE<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born October 18, 1873 in Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Unknown

in Unknown. He married MARY ? Abt. 1893 in Unknown. She was born January 1876 in New York, and died Unknown in Unknown.

Children of FRANK SATTERLY and MARY ? are:

- i. EMMA<sup>10</sup> SATTERLY, b. June 1893, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. LUCY SATTERLY, b. June 1895, Brookhaven, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**328.** MINNIE J<sup>9</sup> CONKLIN (*ROSETTA E<sup>8</sup> SATTERLY, WILLIARM ROE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROE<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 1875 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1960 in Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She married WESLEY HANCOCK HALLOCK, SR Abt. 1895 in Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, son of DANIEL HALLOCK and MARY HANCOCK. He was born August 24, 1872 in Smithtown, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died 1943 in Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of MINNIE CONKLIN and WESLEY HALLOCK are:

- i. FERDINAND CONKLIN<sup>10</sup> HALLOCK, b. August 12, 1896, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. July 19, 1993, Vero Beach, Indian River County, Florida; m. EMMA KONTAK, Unknown, Unknown; b. 1891, Unknown; d. 1966, Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- ii. WESLEY HANCOCK HALLOCK, JR, b. September 24, 1898, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. 1933, Unknown; m. OLLIE V ?, Unknown, Unknown; b. 1902, Unknown; d. 1962, Unknown.
337. iii. HAZEL ANTOINETTE HALLOCK, b. September 29, 1903, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
338. iv. JENNIE MABEL HALLOCK, b. February 04, 1908, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. December 19, 1998, Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.
- v. HENRY HALLOCK, b. Abt. 1911, Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.

**329.** DAVID HENRY<sup>9</sup> CONKLIN (*ROSETTA E<sup>8</sup> SATTERLY, WILLIARM ROE<sup>7</sup>,*

*JOHN ROE*<sup>6</sup>, *MARY*<sup>5</sup> *ROE*, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born May 10, 1886 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died January 05, 1962 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. He married *MATILDA K ?* Abt. 1906 in New York. She was born August 10, 1885 in New York, and died October 03, 1969 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children of *DAVID CONKLIN* and *MATILDA ?* are:

- i. *ROSETTA*<sup>10</sup> *CONKLIN*, b. Abt. 1908, East Northport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- ii. *GRACE W CONKLIN*, b. Abt. 1911, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iii. *EMMA E CONKLIN*, b. Abt. 1913, East Northport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- iv. *ELIZABETH CONKLIN*, b. Abt. 1917, East Northport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. Unknown, Unknown.
- v. *DOROTHY LOUISE CONKLIN*, b. March 29, 1920, East Northport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. April 21, 2005, Unknown; m. *LIVINGSTON PRANKTON LEWIS*, February 24, 1944, Commack Methodist Church, Commack, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; b. December 02, 1920, Northport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York; d. September 10, 2007, Unknown.

**330.** *FRANCES ELIZABETH*<sup>9</sup> *RANDALL* (*ERNEST ELWOOD*<sup>8</sup>, *ELIZABETH J*<sup>7</sup> *DAVIS*, *CLARISSA*<sup>6</sup> *ROE*, *AZEL*<sup>5</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born September 06, 1917 in Ridge, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Unknown. She married *WALKER EUGENE HOLLINGSWORTH, JR* January 21, 1939 in Unknown, son of *WALKER HOLLINGSWORTH* and *KATHERINE LIVELY*. He was born October 31, 1910 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas, and died March 31, 1993 in Marion, Linn County, Iowa.

Child of *FRANCES RANDALL* and *WALKER HOLLINGSWORTH* is:

- i. *RANDALL HELD*<sup>10</sup> *HOLLINGSWORTH*, b. Private; m. *CHERYL "CHERI" ANN SKROTSKY*, Private; b. Private.

**331.** *ELLA VAN SCHUYVER*<sup>9</sup> *WOOD* (*WILLIAM ROE*<sup>8</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>7</sup>, *REBECCA*<sup>6</sup> *ROE*, *DANIEL*<sup>5</sup>, *DANIEL*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born April 13, 1892 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, and died 1992 in California. She

married ASA JOSEPH SHELLEY 1919 in Colorado Springs, Colorado. He was born April 10, 1897 in Denver, Colorado, and died March 1966 in Unknown.

Child of ELLA WOOD and ASA SHELLEY is:

339. i. EILEEN<sup>10</sup> SHELLEY, b. June 06, 1924, Denver, Colorado; d. December 03, 2000, Unknown.

**332.** EDITH JEMIMA<sup>9</sup> RANDALL (*ADELLA PRINCE<sup>8</sup> SMITH, MARY DALZEL<sup>7</sup> ROE, LESTER<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born August 16, 1899 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, Long Island, New York, and died October 18, 1984 in Grand Rapids, Michigan at the home of son Randall. She married CHESTER RAYMOND PAINTER, SR June 07, 1924 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, New York, son of CHARLES PAINTER and EMMA VELSOR. He was born May 08, 1898 in Oyster Bay, Nassau County, Long Island, New York, and died November 06, 1948 in Mineola, Nassau County, Long Island, New York.

Children of EDITH RANDALL and CHESTER PAINTER are:

340. i. CHESTER RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> PAINTER, JR, b. April 26, 1925, Mineola, Nassau County, New York; d. September 08, 2004, Upper Ferngully, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
341. ii. RANDALL ROE PAINTER, REV, b. September 22, 1929, Mineola, Nassau County, New York; d. September 20, 2021, Gilbert, Maricopa County, Arizona.

**333.** MERRITT SMITH<sup>9</sup> RANDALL, SR (*ADELLA PRINCE<sup>8</sup> SMITH, MARY DALZEL<sup>7</sup> ROE, LESTER<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born March 01, 1905 in Oyster Bay, Queens County (now Nassau), Long Island, New York, and died December 30, 1988 in Ogdensburg, (Hammond) Saint Lawrence, New York. He married FRANCES ESTHER SCHERMERHORN March 02, 1932 in Northport, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, daughter of FREDERICK SCHERMERHORN and MAGDALENA SPIES. She was born 1902 in Calabogue, St. Lawrence County, New York, and died February 1972 in Roslyn, Nassau County, Long Island, New York.

Children of MERRITT RANDALL and FRANCES SCHERMERHORN are:

342. i. MERRITT SMITH<sup>10</sup> RANDALL, JR, b. Private.
- ii. MARY CYNTHIA RANDALL, b. Private.

*Generation No. 10*

**334.** GRACE ELOISE<sup>10</sup> ROE (*ROBERT M<sup>9</sup>, MARCUS D<sup>8</sup>, MOSES N<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 20, 1892 in Caroline Township, Tompkins County, New York, and died May 02, 1948 in Caroline Township, Tompkins County, New York. She married CLINTON WARREN MULKS August 25, 1909 in Unknown, son of BOWNE MULKS and ELIZABETH JOHNSON. He was born May 28, 1883 in Caroline Township, Tompkins County, New York, and died November 29, 1963 in Tompkins County Hospital, Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York.

Child of GRACE ROE and CLINTON MULKS is:

- i. OMAR H<sup>11</sup> MULKS, b. July 09, 1910, Unknown; d. September 1989, Unknown; m. EMMA E ?, Unknown, Unknown; b. 1913, Unknown; d. 1976, Unknown.

**335.** LEAL H<sup>10</sup> ROE (*FRANK D<sup>9</sup>, MARCUS D<sup>8</sup>, MOSES N<sup>7</sup>, PHILLIPS S<sup>6</sup>, GAMALIEL<sup>5</sup>, WILLIAM<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 06, 1912 in Caroline, Tompkins, New York, and died October 18, 1970 in Unknown. He married (1) HELEN GAYDOSH Abt. June 23, 1934 in Tompkins County, New York, daughter of STEPHEN GAYDOSH and MARY NOGRADI. She was born July 25, 1913 in Perth Amboy, Middlesex County, New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. He married (2) ELSIE M DEWISSON November 21, 1953 in Unknown, daughter of ARTHUR DAVISSON and MINNIE GATES. She was born January 29, 1932 in Akron, Washington County, Colorado, and died March 03, 1996 in Monroe, Orange County, New York.

Children of LEAL ROE and HELEN GAYDOSH are:

- i. ROBERT "BOB"<sup>11</sup> ROE, b. Private.
- ii. DALE ROE, b. Private.
- iii. NEIL ROE, b. Private.

Children of LEAL ROE and ELSIE DEWISSON are:

- iv. ANN<sup>11</sup> ROE, b. Private; m. JOSEPH MCKINNEY, Private; b. Private.
- v. DEBBIE ROE, b. Private; m. JAMES RODNEY, Private; b. Private.

**336.** WALTER R<sup>10</sup> STEVENSON (*ARTHUR F<sup>9</sup>, JAMES ROE<sup>8</sup>, ELLEN MARIE<sup>7</sup> ROE, JAMES GILBERT<sup>6</sup>, PETER<sup>5</sup>, JAMES GILBERT<sup>4</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married JUDY ? Private. She was born Private.

Children of WALTER STEVENSON and JUDY ? are:

- i. JAMES<sup>11</sup> STEVENSON, b. Private.
- ii. MARK STEVENSON, b. Private.

**337.** HAZEL ANTOINETTE<sup>10</sup> HALLOCK (*MINNIE J<sup>9</sup> CONKLIN, ROSETTA E<sup>8</sup> SATTERLY, WILLIARM ROE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROE<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born September 29, 1903 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died Unknown in Unknown. She married ERNEST AUGUSTUS OVERTON June 28, 1923 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, son of FRANK OVERTON and MARTHA MILLS. He was born April 07, 1900 in Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died January 29, 1988 in Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Child of HAZEL HALLOCK and ERNEST OVERTON is:

- i. MURIEL ANTOINETTE<sup>11</sup> OVERTON, b. Private.

**338.** JENNIE MABEL<sup>10</sup> HALLOCK (*MINNIE J<sup>9</sup> CONKLIN, ROSETTA E<sup>8</sup> SATTERLY, WILLIARM ROE<sup>7</sup>, JOHN ROE<sup>6</sup>, MARY<sup>5</sup> ROE, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born February 04, 1908 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died December 19, 1998 in Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York. She married EDWIN D OVERTON February 18, 1926 in Huntington, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, son of LEWIS OVERTON and MATILDA OVERTON. He was born December 17, 1902 in Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York, and died June 1983 in Lake Grove, Suffolk County, Long Island, New York.

Children are listed above under (276) Edwin D Overton.

**339.** EILEEN<sup>10</sup> SHELLEY (*ELLA VAN SCHUYVER<sup>9</sup> WOOD, WILLIAM ROE<sup>8</sup>, DANIEL<sup>7</sup>, REBECCA<sup>6</sup> ROE, DANIEL<sup>5</sup>, DANIEL<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born June 06, 1924 in Denver, Colorado, and died December 03, 2000 in

Unknown. She married THOMAS WILLIAM MULEADY June 24, 1948 in Unknown. He was born March 14, 1925 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, and died January 09, 2009 in Unknown.

Child of EILEEN SHELLEY and THOMAS MULEADY is:

- i. SHELIA ANN<sup>11</sup> MULEADY, b. Private; m. STEVEN JOSEPH GIRARDI, Private; b. Private.

**340.** CHESTER RAYMOND<sup>10</sup> PAINTER, JR (*EDITH JEMIMA<sup>9</sup> RANDALL, ADELLA PRINCE<sup>8</sup> SMITH, MARY DALZEL<sup>7</sup> ROE, LESTER<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born April 26, 1925 in Mineola, Nassau County, New York, and died September 08, 2004 in Upper Ferngully, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) NANCY IRENE KELLER August 19, 1950 in Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York, daughter of FREDERIC KELLER and GRACE BARRETT. She was born March 09, 1926 in Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York, and died July 10, 2016 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married (2) RUTH WALLACE Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHESTER PAINTER and NANCY KELLER are:

343. i. ELIZABETH "BETH" GRACE<sup>11</sup> PAINTER, b. Private.
344. ii. RAYMOND JOSEPH PAINTER, b. Private.
345. iii. FAITH "FAY" RANDALL PAINTER, b. Private.

**341.** RANDALL ROE<sup>10</sup> PAINTER, REV (*EDITH JEMIMA<sup>9</sup> RANDALL, ADELLA PRINCE<sup>8</sup> SMITH, MARY DALZEL<sup>7</sup> ROE, LESTER<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born b. September 22, 1929, Mineola, Nassau County, New York and died September 20, 2021, Gilbert, Maricopa County, Arizona. He married PAULA BEATRICE JAHN Private, daughter of JOHN JAHN and BEATRICE MOORE. She was born Private.

Children of RANDALL PAINTER and PAULA JAHN are:

346. i. JOHN RANDALL<sup>11</sup> PAINTER, b. Private.
347. ii. DONALD RUSSELL PAINTER, b. Private.

**342.** MERRITT SMITH<sup>10</sup> RANDALL, JR (*MERRITT SMITH<sup>9</sup>, ADELLA PRINCE<sup>8</sup> SMITH, MARY DALZEL<sup>7</sup> ROE, LESTER<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA

FARANDA MURATORI Private, daughter of FRANCESCO MURATORI and LUCILLE SAGLIMBENE. She was born Private.

Children of MERRITT RANDALL and PATRICIA MURATORI are:

348. i. THOMAS EDMUND PETER<sup>11</sup> RANDALL, b. Private.
- ii. SALLY ALEXIS RANDALL, b. Private.
- iii. KIMBERLY BETH RANDALL, b. Private; m. DENNIS SINDREY, Private; b. Private.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER MASON RANDALL, b. Private.

*Generation No. 11*

**343.** ELIZABETH "BETH" GRACE<sup>11</sup> PAINTER (*CHESTER RAYMOND*<sup>10</sup>, *EDITH JEMIMA*<sup>9</sup> *RANDALL*, *ADELLA PRINCE*<sup>8</sup> *SMITH*, *MARY DALZEL*<sup>7</sup> *ROE*, *LESTER*<sup>6</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>5</sup>, *AUSTIN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) IVAN JUAN RODRIGUEZ Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ROBERT CARY WALLACE Private. He was born Private. She married (3) STEVEN WALLS Private. He was born Private.

Child of ELIZABETH PAINTER and IVAN RODRIGUEZ is:

- i. REBECCA GRACE "BECKY"<sup>12</sup> RODRIGUEZ, b. Private.

Children of ELIZABETH PAINTER and ROBERT WALLACE are:

- ii. MICHAEL ANTHONY<sup>12</sup> WALLACE, b. Private.
- iii. RACHAEL ANNETTE WALLACE, b. Private.

**344.** RAYMOND JOSEPH<sup>11</sup> PAINTER (*CHESTER RAYMOND*<sup>10</sup>, *EDITH JEMIMA*<sup>9</sup> *RANDALL*, *ADELLA PRINCE*<sup>8</sup> *SMITH*, *MARY DALZEL*<sup>7</sup> *ROE*, *LESTER*<sup>6</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>5</sup>, *AUSTIN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married NANCY T BRANNIGAN Private, daughter of PHILLIP BRANNIGAN and INEZ GALATI. She was born Private.

Child of RAYMOND PAINTER and NANCY BRANNIGAN is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER RAYMOND "RAY"<sup>12</sup> PAINTER, b. Private.

**345.** FAITH "FAY" RANDALL<sup>11</sup> PAINTER (*CHESTER RAYMOND*<sup>10</sup>, *EDITH*

*JEMIMA*<sup>9</sup> *RANDALL*, *ADELLA PRINCE*<sup>8</sup> *SMITH*, *MARY DALZEL*<sup>7</sup> *ROE*, *LESTER*<sup>6</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>5</sup>, *AUSTIN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. She married (1) ANDRE HENRI ARGAUD Private. He was born July 11, 1946 in Tournon, France, and died November 2008 in France. She married (2) THOMAS OSBORNE BLALOCK Private, son of JOHN BLAYLOCK and EDITH EDWARDS. He was born Private.

Children of FAITH PAINTER and THOMAS BLALOCK are:

349. i. ALLISON PRICE<sup>12</sup> BLALOCK, b. Private.  
ii. ADAM PAINTER BLALOCK, b. Private.

**346.** JOHN RANDALL<sup>11</sup> PAINTER (*RANDALL ROE*<sup>10</sup>, *EDITH JEMIMA*<sup>9</sup> *RANDALL*, *ADELLA PRINCE*<sup>8</sup> *SMITH*, *MARY DALZEL*<sup>7</sup> *ROE*, *LESTER*<sup>6</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>5</sup>, *AUSTIN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married PATRICIA "PATTI" SAXTON Private, daughter of WILLIAM SAXTON and HELEN ?. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN PAINTER and PATRICIA SAXTON are:

- i. KIMBERLY NICOLE<sup>12</sup> PAINTER, b. Private; m. ALEX EVRARD, b. Unknown.  
ii. JEFFREY MICHAEL PAINTER, b. Private; m. JESSI AIDEN, Private; b. Private.

**347.** DONALD RUSSELL<sup>11</sup> PAINTER (*RANDALL ROE*<sup>10</sup>, *EDITH JEMIMA*<sup>9</sup> *RANDALL*, *ADELLA PRINCE*<sup>8</sup> *SMITH*, *MARY DALZEL*<sup>7</sup> *ROE*, *LESTER*<sup>6</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>5</sup>, *AUSTIN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married (1) LORETTA "LAURA" K LEVIN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DEBORAH "DEBBY" GINCIG Private, daughter of WILLIAM GINCIG and MONIQUE LUSTIG. She was born Private.

Child of DONALD PAINTER and DEBORAH GINCIG is:

350. i. ERIK BENJAMIN<sup>12</sup> GINCIG, b. Private.

**348.** THOMAS EDMUND PETER<sup>11</sup> RANDALL (*MERRITT SMITH*<sup>10</sup>, *MERRITT SMITH*<sup>9</sup>, *ADELLA PRINCE*<sup>8</sup> *SMITH*, *MARY DALZEL*<sup>7</sup> *ROE*, *LESTER*<sup>6</sup>, *STEPHEN*<sup>5</sup>, *AUSTIN*<sup>4</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>3</sup>, *NATHANIEL*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup>) was born Private. He married MARGARET MARY GOELLER Private, daughter of AUGUST

GOELLER and DOLORES PRETTY. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS RANDALL and MARGARET GOELLER are:

- i. JOSHUA DANIEL<sup>12</sup> RANDALL, b. Private.
- ii. AMIE MELISSA RANDALL, b. Private.

*Generation No. 12*

**349.** ALLISON PRICE<sup>12</sup> BLALOCK (*FAITH "FAY" RANDALL<sup>11</sup> PAINTER, CHESTER RAYMOND<sup>10</sup>, EDITH JEMIMA<sup>9</sup> RANDALL, ADELLA PRINCE<sup>8</sup> SMITH, MARY DALZEL<sup>7</sup> ROE, LESTER<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. She married KEDRIC LANE GRIFFIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of ALLISON BLALOCK and KEDRIC GRIFFIN are:

- i. KARINA EDIE<sup>13</sup> GRIFFIN, b. Private.
- ii. LEVI GRIFFIN, b. Private.

**350.** ERIK BENJAMIN<sup>12</sup> GINCIG (*DONALD RUSSELL<sup>11</sup> PAINTER, RANDALL ROE<sup>10</sup>, EDITH JEMIMA<sup>9</sup> RANDALL, ADELLA PRINCE<sup>8</sup> SMITH, MARY DALZEL<sup>7</sup> ROE, LESTER<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, AUSTIN<sup>4</sup>, JOHN<sup>3</sup>, NATHANIEL<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>*) was born Private. He married (1) REBECKA MARIE TOLES Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KATHARINA MARCELLA RAEDERSCHIEDT Private. She was born Private.

Child of ERIK GINCIG and REBECKA TOLES is:

- i. DESMOND WAYNE<sup>13</sup> GINCIG, b. Private.

Children of ERIK GINCIG and KATHARINA RAEDERSCHIEDT is:

- ii. AMELIA MONIQUE MARCELLA<sup>13</sup> GINCIG-RAEDERSCHIEDT, b. Private.
- iii. TOBIAS LIR GINCIG-RAEDERSCHIEDT, b. Private.